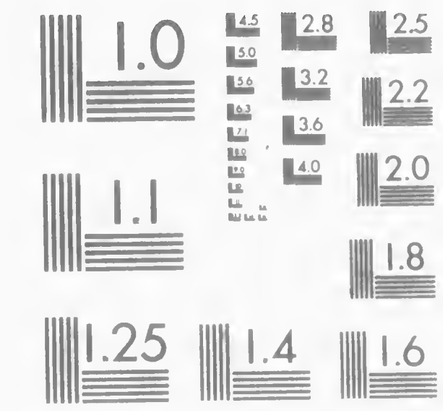
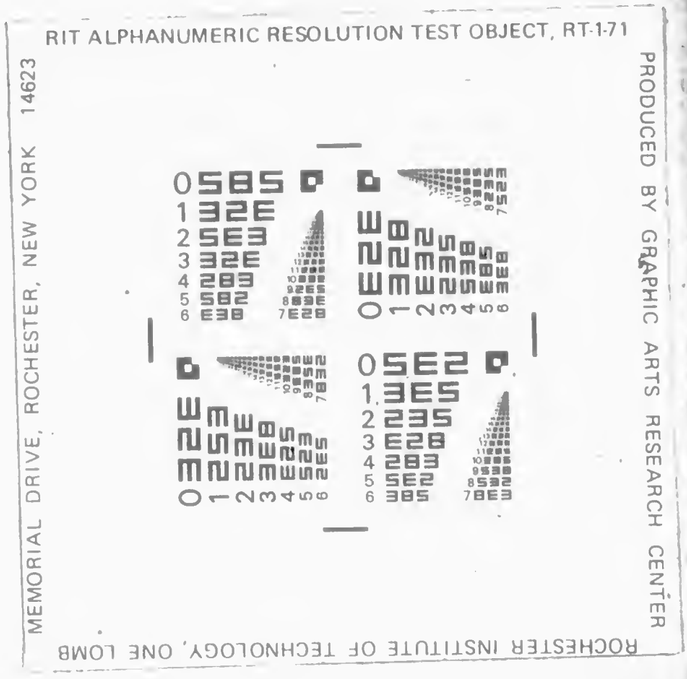
http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963 A



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

929

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 929

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
Q - Sh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army; but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)
Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1897

Quagg Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

Charles Abner

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867704	26	35880239
2	7738	27	0260
3	7772	28	0336
4	7803	29	0447
5	7833	30	0515
6	7861	31	0596
7	7889	32	0668
8	7915	33	0742
9	7941	34	1128
10	7967	35	0813
11	7993	36	0883
12	8020	37	0953
13	8047	38	1023
14	79618	39	1093
15	68088	40	28774
16	79675	41	9151
17	9730	42	8840
18	9787	43	8905
19	9839	44	8949
20	9893	45	8987
21	9936	46	9027
22	9983	47	9069
23	80039	48	9110
24	0091	49	9193
25	0165	50	661001

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: D.C. 410.700.

See also

| 14 | Va.

Abner Quales

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mr Minter del

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gard

Muhleman

Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Duarls

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 31st of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2 .....

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Davis

(545e) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Quails

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard at Comm'd's

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Qualls

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Henry Qualls

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. D. Norris

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Qualls

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 .. 0 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Qualls

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyrict.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Qualls

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.. 0.. 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties In Regimental Hospital

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Quallo

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Qualls

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 0 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties In regimental Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Lucalls.

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: R. Hospl

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

2	14	Va.

Roger Quallo

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Quarles

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(548)

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April 29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2l. 2s. 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 3 4/7

Pay per week 1 1/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 1l. 8s. 6

Amount of pay and subsistence 3l. 11s. 2

Remarks: p.d

J. L. Morris

(545e) *Copyist.*

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Duals

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feby 12, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 1 4

Remarks: do

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545e)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 F Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Abner Charles

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

	14	Va.

Abner Charles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenman

(548) *Copyist.*

9 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties not drawn for in Sept.

Remarks: .....

W. Minter

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muehleman

Copyist.

(543)

9	14	Va.

Abner Quarles

Prv., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5. 6cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joind Regt since last muster

Remarks: .....

M Smithail

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quales

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Robinsons Hospl

J. Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

Q | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: Sick present

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

Q | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kimball

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick present

Mehlenen

Copyist.

(548)

	14	Va.

Abner Quarles

P. W., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

J. Muhleman
Copyist.

(548)

14	Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Charles

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

Q | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

Copyist.

(545)

Q | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

	14	Va.

Abner Quales

Prv., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Tunstall

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quales

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Dunkerstown

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

9	14	Va.

Abner Qualls

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Tribble

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quals

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comand

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

Q. | 14 | Va.

Abner Quales

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quales

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Coinmissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

	14	Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currj

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smibert

(515) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ----, 17

Commissioned ----, 17

Enlisted ----, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenum

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Lizarles.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ordered to the Southward with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Quarles.

Asst., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ordered on comm.t to the South with Genl Scott."

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Guards.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Surrd with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Quarles.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Quarles.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Admmapsau Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough, supposed to be with Gen'l Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Quarles.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow expired 15 April supposed with Genl Scott at the southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Charles.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

Abner Quarles.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp South Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abner Gwales

Pvt, Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

1	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Abner Qualls

Pvt, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abner Gwales

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Neil Rumsey

Copyist.

G	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Ebner Gualls

P.V., Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Va on furlough

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abner Gwaltney

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

Wilkinson
Copyist.

Abner Grialls

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow 2m

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Battalion. | Va.

Abner Lincoln

Pvt., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st Sept 1st Brig., 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

R. Walker

(543) Copyist.

2 | Battalion. | Va.

Abner Brooks

Pvt., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st Sept. 1st Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

E. Walker

Copyist.

[illegible] | Battalion. | Va.

[illegible] Evans

[illegible]; { Light Infantry Company of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(548)

Q | 1810 | Va.

Abner Quarles
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £10 2 - 5 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 247

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D | Battalion. | Va.

Lieut Lewis

D ..m, { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Regt, 1783

Roll dated May 18, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined in Virginia

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

R Walker

(543)

Copyist.

Q | Posey's | **Va.**

Abner Quarles

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, feby 28 1811

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

	14	Va.

Abner Quales

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Michael

Copyist.

545i)

D | | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Vol. 139, page 39

D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

1099

Quarles, William P.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS:

~~1 3 7 0 1 5 1 7 2~~	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1 Withdrawn and filed in Packet

Number of personal papers herein 0

1 Va Regt 11-24-28 Edw

Book Mark: R & P. 410200

✓ **See also**

1099-a

Quegg Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

1100

Quellin Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

Quigg, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654120	26	35655322
2	4159	27	5351
3	4200	28	5383
4	4239	29	5412
5	4279	30	5439
6	4317	31	5468
7	4356	32	5496
8	4393	33	63508
9	4431	34	3559
10	4483	35	3612
11	4533	36	3663
12	4581	37	3716
13	4632	38	3768
14	4700	39	3813
15	4768	40	3846
16	4836	41	3878
17	4901	42	3910.
18	4966	43	3941
19	5028	44	3973
20	5091	45	4003
21	5150	46	4035
22	5187	47	
23	5224	48	
24	5258	49	
25	5288	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 410.200.

See also

2 | 1 | Va.

Danl Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dol. - £2-4 Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(Brooks.

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Danl Lucy

Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick .....

.....

.....

Joined Regt .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P Bayliss

(548) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

+ As on Roll.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist

(543)

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fifer, Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 17 78:

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 13 Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daul Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

2. | 1 . | Va.

Dan'l Quigg

Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

David Lingg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Dougherty

Fife, { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(543)

Copyist

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lingg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum^r or Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Lugg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9/3 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

David Quigg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Infer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lucas

Drum Fife, { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bugler

(543)

Copyist

	1	Va.

Danl Twigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778:

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

T.	1	Va.

Daniel Twigg

Drummer
Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Gregg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quegg

Infer., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quegg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quegg

fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Convict.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lugg

Drum, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Gregg

Fife Major, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

(543)

Q. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

1st Va., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo. 7 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Alabama

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Graves

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

1 Lieut., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quaff

Sifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum
Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo Regt.
Oct. 21, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R Adams

Copyist.

Q | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum, { Capt. Callohill Memmis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay ( ), 17 .

To what time paid ( ), 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Month 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

1	1 and 10	Va.

Daniel Duigg

Drum Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dan'l Quigg

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Whole 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dan. Quigg

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July; 17 9.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dan Quigg

Sergt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dan'l Quigg

Drum Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec C, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Griffin

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Grave

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 1 | Va.

Dan Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

Q.	1	Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Dan Lugg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/13 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Quigg

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Danl Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

David Quigg

Drum or Fife { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Q | 1410 | **Va.**

Daniel Quigg
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Couch

Day when Aug 15, 1786.

Sum £67-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 247

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1102

Quiggley Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

1103

Quillen Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1104

Quillian Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. Sgt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1105

Quillin, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656181	26	35657034
2	6216	27	7414
3	6259	28	7495
4	6309	29	7573
5	6335	30	7660
6	6369	31	7734
7	6401	32	7819
8	6435	33	7883
9	6466	34	7956
10	6498	35	7052
11	6530	36	7085
12	6561	37	7123
13	6595	38	7158
14	6626	39	7200
15	6657	40	7224
16	6689	41	7238
17	6719	42	7266
18	6750	43	7291
19	6781	44	7318
20	6812	45	7343
21	6841	46	7369
22	6868	47	1772
23	6897	48	1815
24	6936	49	1863
25	6995	50	1913

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R V P. 410.200

See also

2	1	Va.

Robert Quillin

Pr., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 ??.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Spencer

(543) *Copyist.*

Q | 1 | Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Sherman

543) Copyist.

E | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillin

Pr., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Palmer

(543) Copyist

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillin

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. M. Thomson

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Lewis

(543)

Copyist

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Downes

543)

Copyist.

Q | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillin

Pt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77 .

Roll dated

July 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W M Lamar

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Lorillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 6

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars = £2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Ann Hume

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 | Va.

Ro Lucklin

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Pay due ..... 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Parkinson

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Ro Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

A Graham

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Drawing

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars ..... £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Wm Lewis

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Liddlin

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Mclaine

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillen

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 4/5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Lewis
Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillen

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A M Lummey

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 1 | Va.

Ro. McQuillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

WM Lenoir

Copyist

(543)

Mc | 1 | Va.

Ro. McQuillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. Chapman

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Robinson's

Oct'r 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Robinson

(513h) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillen

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

A. M. Sitton

Copyist.

(543*h*)

Inf | 1 | Va.

Cab. Mc Quibbin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Wm Spencer

(543) Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

Rob. Quellin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam Hobbs

Copyist.

(5434)

Mc | 1 | Va.

Robert McQuillen +

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A M Mitchell

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillen

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 8.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

(548)

Copyist

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Lenier

Copyist

(543)

2. | 1 | Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pr., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

..... May 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. McKinsey

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W. Chesen

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 1 | Va.

Rob McQuellin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. McClure

Copyist.

(545)

2nd | 1 | Va.

Ro McCullen

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

A Mahmey

Copyist.

(545)

1.10

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillian

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 18th, 1778.

How long to serve, D. War, 17 .

Remarks:

W P Ripley

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Ludlow

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*i*) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Robt Quillon

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545i)

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quilton Sat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 62/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Wells

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Cullen

P. W., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Pr Hine

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 1 | Va.

Robt. McCullin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Josiah Simms

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Mount Sublon

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Norvell

Copyist.

(545i)

Mc | 1 | Va.

Ro. McQuellin

....., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Lewis

(545) Captain.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties On Command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | Va.

Robert McQuillan +

....., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

A. M. Lume

Copyist.

R	1	Va.

Robt Quillin

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Spencer

(543) Copyist

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorperated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(545)

2	1	Va.

Robart Quillin

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April; 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W M Lenoir

543) Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Guillin

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyright.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillion

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Lamon

(543) Copyist

Mc. | 1 | Va.

Ro. Mc Quilkin

Pt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

W M Lenoir

(543) Copyist

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillen

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulkern

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 | Va.

Robt Quillian

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abraham

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 1 | Va.

Rob McQuellin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. McAlister

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mark Conan

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Mathiney

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 1 | Va.

Rob McQuillen

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Q | 1710 | Va.

Robert Quillin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 18, 1782.

Sum £5 1 – 3 – 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 247

R W Carson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 1810 | Va.

Robert Mc Quillin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 17, 17 84

Sum £51-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1106

Quillion Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1107

Quillon Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1108

Radford, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redford, William

1109

Rafferty, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 Reference
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27 Envelope.
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

See also 2 Va. Brig.

1110

Ragland, Edmond

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876634	26	35828627
2	6697	27	665633
3	6755	28	5548
4	6821	29	5780
5	6886	30	5715
6	6952	31	5927
7	7256	32	5854
8	7349	33	6094
9	7436	34	6027
10	7531	35	6260
11	7647	36	6192
12	7739	37	6411
13	7021	38	6342
14	7085	39	6555
15	7213	40	6487
16	7149	41	374233364
17	28182	42	
18	8241	43	
19	8330	44	
20	8385	45	
21	8412	46	
22	8467	47	
23	8521	48	
24	8574	49	
25	8680	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410700

See also

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Rayland

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ℔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Horsman

5451) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay 18 Sept, 1777.

Time paid up to 1 May, 17 .

Pay per month 49 1/2 Dollars 4d.

Amount of pay £ 14 : 2. 17 d. 4.

Casualties Lately Joind Regmt.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545e)

R | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Edmond Ragland

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Aagland

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

P | 14 | Va.

Edmund Raglin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar Town

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Bowen

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R. | 14 | Va.

Edmond Rayland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R. | 14 | Va.

Edmund Ragland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Phila. Barracks

Aug 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carson

(543h) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Edm^d Ragland.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Raglan.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 18 Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Edm^d Ragland.

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time paid up to , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmd Ruyland

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Sick Absent in the Months of Oct & Nov 78.

P Lucas

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Edmund Ragland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

McCaff

(545)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Edmund Ragland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Conway

545i)

Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Edmd Ragland

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Bowman

Copyist.

545i)

R. | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

R 1 and 10 Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmund Ragland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Horse

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(513*h*)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edm^d Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edm^d Rayland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Rayland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pittsylvania August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Porris

(543h) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edm^d Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Detached Eleve

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513*h*)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Raglan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Brunswick Town

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

(548h) *Copyist.*

R. | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Edmond Raglon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 18 Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Edmd Ragland

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Edmd. Ragland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

R | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Edmd Rayland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp.l Brunswick

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmond Rayland

Pvt-, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered sick absent- on the Month Janr 79

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmund Ragland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence four 10, £ 2
Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roundtree

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmd Rayland

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P Lucas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence Pr Month £2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(5451)

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmond Ruglund

Pvt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co: of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

Captain.

(515)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edm'd Ragland

Pvt, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence In Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edm^d Ragland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L Morrison

Copyist.

Railey, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35655523	26	35651438
2	5535	27	7514
3	3585	28	7608
4	3576	29	7684
5	3599	30	7752
6	3608	31	7850
7	3633	32	7929
8	3646	33	7988
9	3658	34	49670
10	3670	35	9916
11	3677	36	9935
12	3689	37	9948
13	3701	38	9963
14	3708	39	9976
15	8189	40	9988
16	8209	41	65002
17	8223	42	5040
18	8248	43	5088
19	8266	44	5133
20	8284	45	5173
21	8305	46	5225
22	8324	47	5266
23	8334	48	5306
24	8352	49	53552
25	8372	50	5371

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. H10.200.

See also

R | 1 | Va.

George Riley

Pvr. , { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A true

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Private Levy

....., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... January 1 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

E. Finch

(543)

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

George Reilly

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on /

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lowe

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

George Reilly.

Pvt, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug^st, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

George Reilly

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

George Reilly

, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

Ro | 1 | Va.

Geo. Railey

Pv., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Sloan

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

George Ryley

Pvt, { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lowe

Copyist.

(545)

	1	Va.

Gen. Reilly.

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Spang

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Tinie of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Stone

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

George Riley

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas Lowe

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

George Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pay

Copyist.

(543)

Re | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 6, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 " " .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Bruce

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Pvt. Peter Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Graham

(545) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Pvt. Irwin

Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Va.

Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Name illegible

Rank, { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Anderson

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Serg't Major, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 27", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lowe

(544)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

George Riley Dr

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of September, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

George Riley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Wm Abner

(5434) Copyist.

1.1.D

R | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Pelham's Company, of Colo Parker's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 18th, 1778.

How long to serve, D. War, 17 .

Remarks:

W. C. Ripley
Copyist

(555)

1 | Va.

Geo Ruddle Ens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Dalton

Copyist.

(5451)

R | 1 | Va.

Geo. Riley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

1 Va.

George Riley Pvt

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars 1 Month

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

(545i)

P | 1 | Va.

Geo Riley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(548h)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G | 1 | Va.

Gen Riley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A Markham

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R. 1 Va.

George Riley

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Howe

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Lynn

Wm., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Fallen Timber June 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

N Walker

(543)

Copyin

R | 1 | Va.

George Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lynn Lieu

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Morris Ft, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

(543)

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

George Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Irvine

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Private Riley

Co. ——, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated ——— White Plains, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: On Command ———

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyun's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. W. Walker

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

Geo Riley

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Bruce

Copyist.

1 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

1 | Va.

Wm. Lynn, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Copyin

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

Pvt, { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleisher

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Reilly

C. 1., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Mt dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17—

Roll dated Camp, near Fredericksburg Dec 8, 17—.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

George Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Parley

C, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Cumberland Oct 2, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

H Clarke

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenton

Copyist.

(545)

	1 and 10	Va.

George Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Smiths below Sept. 6, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleser

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

P. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Cammapaugh Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fellers

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

R. [Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleister

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Railey

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Smiths Island July 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 -5

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joind since muster

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Geo. Powell

Co., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

1 Va.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

, { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 Va.

Service Index

[illegible], { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

George Rawlins

Pvt., { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Frazier

Copyist.

1112

Ramey, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramey, Lewis

1113

Raney, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Lewis

1114

Raney, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356502 34	26	356510 83
2	0250	27	5755
3	0278	28	5809
4	0358	29	5864
5	0374	30	5919
6	0425	31	5992
7	0446	32	6046
8	0481	33	6105
9	0518	34	6158
10	0557	35	1122
11	0608	36	1159
12	0645	37	1198
13	0682	38	1236
14	0717	39	1258
15	0752	40	1288
16	0783	41	1317
17	0811	42	1349
18	0844	43	1376
19	0874	44	621140
20	0907	45	2218
21	0943	46	2292
22	0974	47	2357
23	0997	48	2412
24	1025	49	2465
25	1052	50	2518

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 400.200.

See also

R | 1 | Va.

Louis Rainey

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ranef

, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novmbr, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ravenf

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Raney

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Bullard

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramy

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 11.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vacant

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R. 1 Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V Ballance

(645) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

24, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 6 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Doll £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

R° | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Kinney

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Carey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Virg[a]

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist

No. 1 | Va.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17'8 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[illegible]

(545i)

Copyist.

R[illegible] | 1 | Va.

Lewis Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

J Jay
Copyist.

(543*h*)

R. | 1 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Copyist.

(5451)

R. | 1 | Va.

Louis Planat

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Infantry

(548*h*) Copyist.

No. 1 | Va.

James Rooney

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Leon Rainey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*)

Copyist.

1 Va.

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sol. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service three.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5438)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Penick

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated June 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Bateau

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Of Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Waggoner .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Evan Rumney

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Raney

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Raney

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve Augt 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

Lewis Rainy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, till augst 4. 79

Remarks: in the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W P Ripley
Copyist

1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pvt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks furlough Feb 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

War

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Lawrence Lanny

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cert of Cent Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Clark

(543) Copyist.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Hdqrs Stroud May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Detachment.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Rumapaugh

Oct 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 10th Regt South

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wo C

Copyist.

Lewis Penny

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clavr Sept 6, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sup posed with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. Case

Copyist.

Lewis Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug^t 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Penny

Pvt. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Smiths Clear July 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed with Genl Scott

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

A Clerk

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Lanny

C. 17, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Virginia

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Louis Ramey

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.; 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramsey

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77 :

Roll dated

April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow Virg^a 15 April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Fanning

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich, Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramey

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Virga

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Reavis

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Bullard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Lewis Ramsey

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

1115

Ramey. Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramey. Lewis

1116

Ray, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650288	26	35655824
2	0355	27	5883
3	0384	28	5934
4	0422	29	5982
5	0459	30	6037
6	0496	31	6095
7	0533	32	6148
8	0571	33	1115
9	0602	34	1152
10	0639	35	1194
11	0676	36	1228
12	0711	37	1248
13	0747	38	1280
14	0779	39	1306
15	0807	40	1334
16	0840	41	1370
17	0866	42	1403
18	0904	43	62130
19	0928	44	2171
20	0962	45	2214
21	0988	46	2256
22	1016	47	2288
23	1047	48	2324
24	1078	49	2349
25	5769	50	2382

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW. #10.100

See also .....

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 23, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 1/3

Amount 15 Dolls £ 4 10 s 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 2 s 8 d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Reed

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Isaac Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at Blackwater

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(643) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Mar 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

Pr | 1 | Va.

X

John Wray

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above, for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at Blandt Water

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug.t, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drew at Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Pensylvn .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Pp | 1 | Va.

John Wray

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Subs. (Pay

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Pollard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Jno Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ Dolls — £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Cary

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Horr, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

Gray

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

W	1	Va.

John Wray

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

(548*h*)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Va.

John Wray

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 7/8.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

(2) | 1 | Va.

John Ray

4th, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janey, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

C Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 7 5.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Clay

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months 1 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

No. 1 | Va.

John Lee

Appears with the rank of Sol. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545i)

91	1	Va.

John Wray

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W P Ripley

Copyist

No. 1 | Va.

John Ray

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of [illegible], 1778

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

(5451) Copyist.

No. 1 | Va.

John Rowe

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5451)

No. 1 | Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service June .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

John Ross
Copyist.

(545*i*)

R | 1 | Va.

Peter Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(645)

R | 1 | Va.

Potter Rust

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties on fatague

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt. Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars .....

Amount Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wyse

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

1st Lieut. Capt.

Va. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. Lind

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

John Kay

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Artl. Regt.

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 7/9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Bullard

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 76.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 4/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 Va.

John Pugg

10 { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £6 0 0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 0 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Va. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Gray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Kay

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. John Ray

Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

Clark

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible], { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible], Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On d Morristown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L C Gale

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Gray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 79.

Roll dated Smith's Island Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orig. in Town

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

E | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard at Montr

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Smiths Creek July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Lee

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Guard M. Town

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Case

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Jno Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 77.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

I Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated Mch 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

John Ray

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7/9.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Inf. Cont.

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Barbour

Copyist.

(545)

Ready, Dennis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35801382	26	35661945
2	1606	27	1985
3	1798	28	2025
4	734601	29	2067
5	4625	30	74116605
6	4652	31	8684
7	4684	32	21303
8	4739	33	37456846
9	4790	34	39[illegible]0740
10	4851	35	
11	4915	36	
12	4984	37	
13	5055	38	
14	5171	39	
15	6055546	40	
16	5587	41	
17	5626	42	
18	5648	43	
19	5667	44	
20	5688	45	
21	5708	46	
22	61766	47	
23	1810	48	
24	1852	49	
25	1902	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.V.P. 410.700

See also .....

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Appears with the rank of Serj't on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg[a] Regiment, untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

From what time drawn, Apl 1, 1778.

To wh[t] time drawn, June 1, 1778.

Am[t] of pay due, 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Ridder

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Read

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent June July August & September

Remarks: .....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dennis Ready

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colo Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm't, Aug 2, 1777.

War

3 year 1

1 year

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

S. Hamill

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i) *Copyist.*

C | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Samuel Peachy

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Capt, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Fishkill

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Artl

Copyist.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick Valley Forge

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

(545i) Copyist.

P | 5 and 9 | Va.

Samuel Finley.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Forge

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Name Cady

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col, Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17 75.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. F.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(643h) Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 2, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from Aug 1 till Nov 1st

Remarks :

Transferred to 9th Va

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410,200.

(5456)

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Jeremiah Peachy

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

Copyist.

C P | 5 and 9 | Va.

Daniel C Reddy

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

C Porter

(643*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5451)

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Samuel Peay

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Chas Town, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Peay

Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Samuel Reade

Appears with the rank of Sgt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C Hall

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sgt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ×~~On command~~

×as on roll

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lemmi Reddy

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wimis Ready

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mickleman

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Serg, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mahlenn

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since muster

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenum

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt, { Capt. Curtis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Ramapaw August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Augt 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Mickleman

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated~~ and designated the ~~1st and 10th~~ Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mühleman

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Brooks,
Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Va.

Dennis Ready
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ____, 17

Sum £136-14-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 250

R W Pearson
Copyist.

R | | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergeant

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90$^{th.s}$

Vol. 139, page 35

Copyist.

(545*i*)

R | Infantry | Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1 Nov dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1118

Reddy, Dennis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ready, Dennis

1119

Redford, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35650000	26	35657921
2	8876	27	7981
3	8900	28	9247
4	8911	29	9274
5	8921	30	9303
6	8933	31	9334
7	8943	32	9358
8	8959	33	9377
9	8991	34	9397
10	9024	35	9423
11	9051	36	9442
12	9065	37	9459
13	9081	38	9470
14	9113	39	9484
15	9129	40	64981
16	9145	41	5030
17	9168	42	5078
18	9195	43	5124
19	9217	44	5170
20	7421	45	5222
21	7505	46	5256
22	7579	47	5291
23	7670	48	5297
24	7760	49	5330
25	7844	50	5363

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 410.200.

See also

R. | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Va.

Willm Redford

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ballard's Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Redford

Inf., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

Jany 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment until Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frame

(543)

Copyist

K | 1 | Va.

10th Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated

Octob 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment During y^e War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Signature

Copyist

Pt | 1 | Va.

Wm Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Signature

(643) Copyist

K | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

William Pyeatt

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars = $2

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick or Prisoner

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... dollars = £ s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

No. 1 Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Reed, Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service one

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jeeluse

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Wm Redford Pvt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

No. 1 Va.

William Pyeatt

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 1 | Va.

William Crawford

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 (xxx)

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Greelin

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug'st , 1776.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist

B. | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

William Ridford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

(543)

Copyist

P | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment US

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

A Mbutne

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

P | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

(543*h*) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Ens., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st. Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

P | 1 | Va.

Will Redford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 1 | Va.

Mill Redford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 | Va.

Wm Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Brunswick

(643)

Copyist

K | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

R. | 1. | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible] mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Will Medford Pvt

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Medford Ens

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(~~Revolutionary War,~~)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. D. Wills

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Rowland

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

William Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Ledford Ent

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 17 81.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. Pyles

(545i) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

William Pedford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

Copyist.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

No. | 1 | Va.

Name Rodford

Co., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned

(545) *Copyist.*

William Pearl

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rec'd | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ---, 17--

Commencement of pay ---, 17--

To what time paid ---, 17--

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Dismd. Wounded &c.

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Bedford

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

Roll | 1 | Va.

William Goodlow

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay ( ), 17

To what time paid ( ), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geelson

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Redford

Sergt { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

(645) *Copyist.*

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7c.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feister

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Sergt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

(545)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: appointed 1st Lieut

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

H Feuster

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Bedford

Sergt, { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7a.

Roll dated Camp not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyrid.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Radford

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Cammaforth Oct 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

2 Feasler

Copyist.

(543)

R	1 and 10	Va.

William Pedford

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Brunswick

Mann

(643) Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Redford

, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Towle

(643) *Copyist*

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleasler

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Brunswick Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

.....

of

J. Lester

.....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Redford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

Clerk

(543) Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Radford

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fielden

Copyist.

R | 1. and 10 | Va.

William Redford

Serg't, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Pelham

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1710 | Va.

Wm Radford
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Oct 30 , 1786 .

Sum £117-9-0

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 411

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Reid, Nathan 1120

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875764	26	35876904
2	5810	27	7223
3	7097	28	6638
4	7161	29	6428
5	5856	30	6471
6	5895	31	6520
7	5934	32	77318
8	5971	33	7411
9	6017	34	1506
10	6049	35	7601
11	6078	36	7692
12	6107	37	6970
13	6154	38	7033
14	6202	39	66564
15	6207	40	25660
16	6312	41	8158
17	6365	42	8217
18	6420	43	57005
19	6474	44	8276
20	6526	45	8332
21	6578	46	57051
22	6642	47	8387
23	6706	48	8443
24	6772	49	8550
25	6838	50	8497

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & R 410200

See also 1 Va. Regt

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded at Branchywine 11 Sept.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick at Burling Town

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Read

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of ye 14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Captain Nathan Read March 10th Commission No. 1

Number of record:

5 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~to 23 April inclusive~~

y/r to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jany 7, 17 .

Number of days 106

Pay per day 8

Amount £42 2. 8. — 63. 12.

Balance due

Remarks: Rations from the 7th Jany to 23d April 106 days @ 3/r Day 318 @ 7½ C.

* As on roll.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 1780 | 10 | **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Capt., Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Nov 1779

_____, 17__

Rank, Captain

N°, 1

Date of Commission, Jan 28, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nath[l]. Reid

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Nath[l]. Reid Jany 28th 77

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W P Reply

(545m)

Copyist.

R. | 10 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt, 10 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Comm^{d}, Jan. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Appears with the rank of Capt: on a

List

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Regt
Commanded by Colo Chs Lewis"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Recd, , 17 .

Date of Com. to Issue, 24th Feby:, 17 77 .

Remarks: Fincastle Company
not joined 1st Regt.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545m)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 18.

Subsistence 6 1/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 36 : 8

23 Weeks from a/pt till Rations Drawn

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Burlingtown

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. | Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Burlington Town.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded and at the Hospitle.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month 40

Amount £12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Amount of pay £12.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Reid

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Capt. Reid

2 2/3 6 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of A/U, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay £12.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay £12.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

9 | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay and S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carrington

Copyist.

545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount £ 18 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

	14	Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Bowyer

545i) Copyist.

VP | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Conway

Capt.

545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per month 20

Amount £ 18. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 20.

Amount Va Currency £ 1 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

R | 10 | Va.

Nathaniel Reed

Capt, 10 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

a/ No. 14. Nathaniel Reed

Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | 1+10 / 10 | Va.

Nathaniel Reed

Capt., 10th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line According to the late regulation of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

a No 14 Nathaniel Reed 10 Regt.

Jany, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

R 14 Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., 3d Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

R | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Captain, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Yellow Springs Pa

J Carson

(543h)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Near Boiling Creek Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command as Yellow Springs Pennsylvania

Copyist.

(543h)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Nathan Read

Capt. C, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Yellow Springs

Ford

(544) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, / Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Springs on command

Ford

(541) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Not settled , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

McTaff

Copyist.

(548)

R. 14 Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt., 3 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 26, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties —

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

R 14 Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 1 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Springs on command.....

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

McCall

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg. A/pl. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ----, 17--

Commissioned ----, 17--

Enlisted ----, 17--

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(548)

14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Camp, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at the Yellow Springs

(

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned not settled , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 3rd Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(544)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 40 dollars
Time of service .....
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence P Mo. 200 dollars
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. 240 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs
Copyist.

(545i)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 4/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 144 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 4 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P. Month 20 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month 60 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Torrey

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £18. 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Torrio

Copyist.

(5451)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P.M. 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 20.

Amount £ 18 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 20 Dolls

Amount Va Currency £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

Copyist.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 20 lb 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia Currency

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

K | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m. £18 Virginia currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 200 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 10 | Va.

Nathan'l Reed

Capt, 10th Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virg[a] Lyne, according to the Regulation of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Certified 12 Sept. 1779

When Commissioned, Jany 25, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Porro

(543h) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543h)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Randwapough

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(548h) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt 2 Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ewd

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt 1 Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Captain, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 3rd Co., { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt., 2 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 3d Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mad Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ----, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(544)

R | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dunham

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pomaspough August 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(548h)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated South's Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., 2 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt 2 Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rannnopaugh

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt 2 Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* So on roll

Ford

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... January 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick-Absent

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Sorrells

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt 2d Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Chester

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R

Read*

Reads Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, Lawrance Anahlour

Company, Reads

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1; Shoes,

Stockings, 1; Blankets,

Remarks:

*This name appears only as indicating Company

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 14 | Va.

+ Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for years.

Remarks:

+ This name appears on this Roll only in the Caption as above shown

L Morrison

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt, 14th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Captain Nathan Reed.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

1121

Reiley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1122

Reilly, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1123

Reily, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1124

Rely, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1125

Reppeto, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rippito, William

1126

Reyley, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

1127

Reyley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Owen

1128

Rhodes, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads, William

Rice, Peter 1129

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826220	26	
2	6263	27	
3	6283	28	
4	6320	29	
5	6348	30	
6	6374	31	
7	6412	32	
8	6443	33	
9	6655 76	34	
10	6536	35	
11	5660	36	
12	5745	37	
13	5811	38	
14	5889	39	
15	5957	40	
16	6041	41	
17	6108	42	
18	6171	43	
19	6239	44	
20	6321	45	
21	6386	46	
22	6467	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 4/0/07

See also

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morrow

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Acre

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hawcahraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J. D. Torres

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Reed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1779;

Roll dated Camp Cabin Point

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rucr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Storrs

Copyist.

(543h)

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Morris

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pancake [illegible]

August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

(513*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Price

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Torrio

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Storrs

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P.M. £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

P 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence D. Mr 2.

Pay due to sick, absent Virg.a Currcy.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Corporal.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

.....

Appvd.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R | 10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dan

Corporal.

(545)

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

P | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 0. 9. 9. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 8th Aug 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

P. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1130

Rice, Williams

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35657497	26	35657654
2	8014	27	7641
3	8032	28	7716
4	8047	29	7801
5	8065	30	7870
6	8082	31	7938
7	8095	32	49464
8	8109	33	9929
9	8122	34	9942
10	8136	35	9955
11	8149	36	9968
12	8162	37	9981
13	8175	38	64962
14	8200	39	5010
15	8217	40	5057
16	8237	41	5109
17	8256	42	5208
18	8275	43	5165
19	8292	44	39170859
20	8309	45	0926
21	8327	46	
22	8346	47	
23	8366	48	
24	7397	49	
25	7476	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.T.O. #10.200.

See also

R | 1 | Va.

Willm Rice

Sergt., { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Virginia Troops, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Stone

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Read

Pvt., { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17--.

Roll dated

June 6, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted May 2, 17--.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Walker

(643) Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt. ..., { Capt. William Lynn's Company in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars £ 2. S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 S 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

D. Bruce

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 | Va.

William Lee

Capt., { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 .

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

(643) Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Scott's Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Stone

Copyist.

Wm. Lynn

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 177[illegible].

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Print Town

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Nalle

Copyist

1 | Va.

[illegible] Lynn

[illegible], { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Alexia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A. J. Walker

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Surgt ..., { Capt. William Lynn's Company in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 1 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Stone

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Shute

Copyist.

1 | Va.

[illegible] Lynn

[illegible], { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Trent Town*

* From Rolls for Sept 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Sergt. , { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 0. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Rice

, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Bruce

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Towle

Copyist.

1 | Va.

[illegible], { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

William Lynn

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Winter, 17[illegible].

Roll dated January 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

R. | 1 | Va.

William Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Culpeper June 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

(643) Copyist

P | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A M Burns

Copyist.

(543*h*)

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Will Rice

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

Armstrong

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Rice Sgt

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick. absent

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Mill Rice

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548h)

1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Aug, 17 71

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Hindmg sick Hospital

Remarks:

J O'Neill

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty at Fish Kill Hospl.

A Milnor

Copyist.

(543h)

1 Va.

William Lee Sgt

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of September, 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____.

To what time paid ____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

C. B. Wills

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Ross

Asst. , { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted June July Aug & Sept being in the Hospital

R Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

Wm. Rice

Pvt. { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. J. Walker

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Lee

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. P. Walker

Copyist

1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

July 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

D. Walker

Copyist

(643)

1 | Va.

William Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Roll dated

June 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Waller

(643) *Copyist*

R | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

D. Bruce

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Pvt. Wm. Rice

Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Spraker

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

William Rice

Pvt., { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt, Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fehsler

(543) Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd Aug. 1 0

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(543) Copyist.

Va.

Private, { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 12 Dols

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 12 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

Wm Rice

Inf., { Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marsden

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

William Pike

Sergt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.* —

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7⁰.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Price

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feister

Copyist.

R | | Va.

William Rice

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 5, 1783.

Sum £79-5-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Parsons

(547) Copyist.

R | 176 | Va.

William Rice
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Pendleton

Day when Dec 20, 1784.

Sum £49-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 259

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

1131

Riley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1132

Riley, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35662043	26	
2	2085	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: DAR 410200

See also

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Riley

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1/10 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Augt 77
Joined Octo 28, 79

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mucklemm

Copyist.

+ Riley, John 1133

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872043	26	35826987
2	2112	27	664095
3	2172	28	4164
4	2228	29	4235
5	2270	30	4306
6	2338	31	4366
7	2402	32	4433
8	2468	33	4493
9	2547	34	4562
10	2612	35	4618
11	2689	36	4686
12	2751	37	4744
13	2800	38	4811
14	2863	39	4868
15	2988	40	4935
16	2925	41	37423221
17	26504	42	
18	6565	43	
19	6628	44	
20	6676	45	
21	6723	46	
22	6784	47	
23	6831	48	
24	6876	49	
25	6913	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+R 410 200

See also

R | 14 | Va.

John Keyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept. 20, 1777.

Time of service 1 M. & 1 day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £14-11-04

Casualties Lately joined Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

(545c)

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sept 20th 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Howard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Record

John Keyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 = 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

John Keyley

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artilleary

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

John Renfrey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Sept 20, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Royley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at Brtil.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J Ewart

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Roy

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

(543)

Copyright.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Ryley

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

E W Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545) J Madison Jr Copyist.

R | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.**

John Ryley'

Pri { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

E M Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*Original designation.

E. W. Moore.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ryly

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

J Anderson

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ryley

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough till 15 Apr

E. W. Moore
Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Henderson

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Keyley

Pri. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Reyley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mendenhall

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Riley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Riley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Riley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smyths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Rayly

Capt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 0, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Perley

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ~~2~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~2~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglass

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Friar

Jnr., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ryley

Sgt, } Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

(845) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ee dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3o dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. Reg't

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Pannapough Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

John Eyles

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Reyly

Sgt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Reyly

Pvt, A Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Ryley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

1924

Riley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872050	26	35826966
2	2120	27	664125
3	2151	28	4144
4	2207	29	4270
5	2278	30	4344
6	2346	31	4522
7	2414	32	4647
8	2480	33	4772
9	2534	34	4896
10	2599	35	37423208
11	2656	36	
12	2718	37	
13	2778	38	
14	2841	39	
15	2966	40	
16	2903	41	
17	26500	42	
18	6561	43	
19	6624	44	
20	6671	45	
21	6720	46	
22	6781	47	
23	6828	48	
24	6873	49	
25	6922	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & R 4103200

See also

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Macdonald

Captain.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Keyley

Pvt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Furlough

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Owen Ropley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Ripley

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Grace

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Sept 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Rexley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, ~~1778~~.

Time When Inlisted, Sept 24, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W. Davies

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Aaron Copley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Graves

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Duncan Ross Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D Graves

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Private (Continental)

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Owen Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept. 20, 1777.

Time of service 7 M. 11 days.

Pay per month £6-13 Dollars.

Amount £14-14-2 8

Casualties Lately join'd Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

(545c)

R. | 14 | Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sept 20th 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl Scott Southwardly

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Reyly

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hanestraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired Supposed to be with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Reyly

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Yorktown Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired Supposed to be with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Reyly

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired
Supposed with Gen Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Foley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furl'h exp'd Sup'd with Genl Scott at the Southward

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Riley

1st Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough exp^d

Supp^d with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Riley

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Riley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield Close

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Rigley

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

B. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J Alexander Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Orin Reyley

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough till 15 apr

E W Munroe

Copyist.

(548)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Underwood

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*Original designation.

E W Moore

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Rayley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Vandeventer

(545) Copyist.

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Owen Ryley

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

E M Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

1135

Rily, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1136

Ripelo, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rippilo, William

x 1137

Ripito, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873022	26	3587434[illegible]
2	3086	27	4446
3	3154	28	4483
4	3222	29	4538
5	3325	30	4583
6	3330	31	4678
7	3384	32	4813
8	3434	33	4904
9	3449	34	5001
10	3538	35	5044
11	3604	36	5207
12	3634	37	5340
13	[illegible]9	38	5438
14	[illegible]6	39	5458
15	3749	40	7384
16	3809	41	7435
17	3867	42	7457
18	3918	43	7508
19	3989	44	7554
20	4036	45	7606
21	4093	46	7633
22	4149	47	7700
23	4204	48	77[illegible]
24	4257	49	774[illegible]
25	4312	50	6623[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: RVC 410200

See also

R | 14 | Va.

William Rippeto

Drum^r., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripetto

Drum^r., { Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4s. Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s. Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Reynolds

Drum, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Nov. 28, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars va. cur.

Whole amount of pay due £10-

Casualties P.

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Nov. 28, 1776.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 18 2/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 7-6-3

Amount of pay and subsistence £9-8s-11d.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 177

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Kyle

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nekt muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 14 Va.

Willm. Reed

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Name canceled.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

William Ripeto

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Wm Ripeto

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospt

Ward

Copyist.

R. | 14 Va.

Wm Reuta

Fife & Drum, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

When enlisted ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £ 2 —

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Riffeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

William

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Wm Rickets

Drum { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Roberts's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue.

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryneto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 17 71

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

R 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Ruffelo

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Mayfield Brook Jan 15, 1779 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Furlough

* Original designation.

O T Taylor
Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

William Ryffeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryeto

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Repeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryeto

Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 Va.

William Refeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hosp't. .....

Mark

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rifeto

Pvt, Capt. John Mark's Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Reputo

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffo

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryeto

Lvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ribeto

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Refeto

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryputt

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6/32 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Ruffner

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Rupeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R	14	Va.

William Rippets

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 28th Nov^{r}, 1776.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Riffeto

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col: William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Respeto

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rippeto

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Reppato

Corpl, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Camp Smiths Clove~~ Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Reppato

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Smithsboro July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough or with Gen'l Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4[illegible]0,200.

Vans

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rippato

Capt., { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to Inarth Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Ripsate

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-500.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ruffels

Corpl. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

till 15th April.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ruffelo

+ ....., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

~~Casualties~~ +Name appears under heading "Corps & Musters"

Remarks: On Furlough

* Original designation.

---

(548) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Refsnes

Corpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Roll dated Camp Jones, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ryphato

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough. 15 April

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ripeto

† ....., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties † Name appears under heading "Corps of Fifers"

Remarks: On Furlough.

* Original designation.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ripeto

Corpl, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 4s .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

D J Dawes Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rippito

Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 15th Apl. last. Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ripeto

Corp, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 4 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D. G. Davies

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ripputo

Corp., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

DJ Davis
Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ripeto

Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.4s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

D Z Davis

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Ryneto

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

545i)

138

Roadley, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880032	26	35829198
2	0085	27	661083
3	0124	28	11444
4	0148	29	1073
5	0302	30	37423473
6	0378	31	
7	0459	32	
8	0527	33	
9	0603	34	
10	0675	35	
11	0748	36	
12	0814	37	
13	0890	38	
14	0960	39	
15	1094	40	
16	1029	41	
17	28758	42	
18	8826	43	
19	8909	44	
20	8953	45	
21	8990	46	
22	9035	47	
23	9072	48	
24	9113	49	
25	9154	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 410200

See also

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Broadly

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 x Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Philadelphia Hospt

x partially erased

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Roadly

P. V. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Phila Hospt

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Philidelphia hospl

Muhlenan

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Philidelphia Hospl

Muhlenan

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Prt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 v. 6 y.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

M Trimble

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 21, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Jany. 21st, 1777.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

L. Morrison.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 21, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V Forge

D Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

R. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

M. Trumbull

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Left sick at Valley Forge

J Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick V. Forge

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left V Forge

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Michael

Copyist.

(545)

P | 14 | Va.

Saml Roadley

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted 21st Jany 77

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

Saml. Roadley

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick absent.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: return over to the invalid corps.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cleve

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Philadel.a

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt., { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Philadelphia

* Original designation.

Mil Mason
Copyist.

(548)

P | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 17 79 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick P. D. not .....

Drawn for .....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

P | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

Wilkins

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Roadley

P.V. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 ber, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick P.D. not drawn for

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

P | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Sam: Bradley

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* Original designation.

Chas. L. Kinsolving

(543) Copyist.

P | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Poddey

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Phil. Hosp't not drawn for

* Original designation.

W. Clemson.

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Philadelphia Hosp't

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(543)

1139

Roads, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867699	26	35880234
2	7733	27	0299
3	7767	28	0355
4	7798	29	0456
5	7830	30	0524
6	7858	31	0602
7	7886	32	0674
8	7912	33	0747
9	7938	34	0813
10	7964	35	0878
11	7990	36	0884
12	8017	37	0957
13	8044	38	1098
14	8083	39	1028
15	79613	40	2875
16	9670	41	8823
17	9725	42	8888
18	9782	43	8932
19	9835	44	8971
20	9889	45	9012
21	9933	46	9053
22	9980	47	9094
23	0042	48	9135
24	0070	49	9176
25	0160	50	66 0984

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: O.P.O. 4102.00.

See also

R | 14 | Va.

William Roades

Pv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Rinehart

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Mullenax

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 14 | Va.

William Cradock

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 1st June of Nov to the 31st of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Will: Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .. 0 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Wm Rhodes

Pvt, { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J L Morris

(543) Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec't, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(543)

Copyright.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Storrie

(545) Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Wil. Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Loomis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .. 0 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April 29th to May 30th inclusive,

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2 " 2 " 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 5 6/7

Pay per week 1/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 2 " 6 " 9/3

Amount of pay and subsistence 4 " 9 " 5 1/2

Remarks: pd

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Wm Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jany 27, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay due £ 6 11 1 4.

Remarks: Pst

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

P | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William R. Rhoads

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 14 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Not drawn for in June July Aug Sept Oct

~~Remarks:~~ & Nov^r

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Roads

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 6;

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* Original designation.

Wickerson

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: French Creek Hospl.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Tunnicliff

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roades

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: French Creek Hospl

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 5. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V Forge

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17 .

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died N Jersey

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

PW, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Winter at Valley Forge

Markleman

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick V. Forge

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V Forge

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Tunstall

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Dunlavan

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Rodes

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roades

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

P.W., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Roades

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J Muhlenberg

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Curr'y

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Smithael

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Muhleman

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rhoads

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rhoads.

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~ About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rhoads.

Asst., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rhoads

Cav, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole in Grs 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

** About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Asa, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Roads.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rhodes.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cleave June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson
Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roads

P.V. { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(548)

P | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

William Roads

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 F Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson.

Copyist.

(545)

10 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

William Roads

Pvt., Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkerson

(543) Copyright.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roads

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

P	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Rhoads

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Wm Rhoads

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roads

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence p

Amount 2 ₣ Va Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

William Rhoads

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

2 | Battalion. | Va.

William Rhods

Lieut., { Light Infantry Company of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st 1782.

Roll dated Near Dutch, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Captain.

(542)

R | Battalion. | Va.

William Rhods

Pvt, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st April till 1st Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded Present

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A Parker

Copyist.

R | Battalion. | Va.

William Rhodes

Corpl, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

R | Battalion. | Va.

William Rhodes

Corpl, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Commd Foraging Party

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W M Sherman

Copyist.

R | Posey's | Va.

William Rhodes

Corpl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 11 feby. 1822

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

R | | Va.

William Rhodes

Corpl.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90[11.s]

Vol. 139, page 36

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 14 | Va.

Wm Roads

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

Copyist.

545i)

Roberts, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, George

1140

Robards, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826261	26	
2	6409	27	
3	6218	28	
4	6281	29	
5	6318	30	
6	6346	31	
7	6378	32	
8	6440	33	
9	6656449	34	
10	6531	35	
11	5565	36	
12	5736	37	
13	5801	38	
14	5871	39	
15	5934	40	
16	6023	41	
17	6090	42	
18	6167	43	
19	6235	44	
20	6317	45	
21	6391	46	
22	6463	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: R R 4102 00

See also

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Middlebrook

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrie

Copyist.

(543h)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(543h) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Richards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Robards

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Robards

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Mo. 2 2-

Pay due to sick, absent Wm Currey

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W

(545) Copyist.

R. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

William Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb—, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (

Remarks:

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W J Davis

Copyist.

(548)

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Wm Roberts

Sgt, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted 9th Dec '78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

(515) Copyriet.

R. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

William Roberts

P. S., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

P 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 –

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Polwardo

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About Mar. 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*) J. L. Torrio

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Bobards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

R 1 and 10 Va.

William Robards

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 16 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.209.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Polards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cranesborough

1 August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Edwards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(543h) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Middlebrooks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of ..... , 177 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.
Commencement of time ..., 17 .
Commencement of pay ..., 17 .
To what time paid ..., 17 .
Pay per month x 20 - dollars
Time of service ...
Whole time of service ...
Subsistence ...
Amount ...
Amt. of pay and subsistence ...
Pay due to sick, absent ...

x As on roll

Casualties ...

Remarks: Not drawn on May 1 Same Pay Roll

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rolando

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick-Middlebrook

since 2d June

---About May, 1779, the ~~1st and 10th~~ (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(5184) *Copyist.*

1141

Robenson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1142

Robenson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1143

Roberson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1144

Roberson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1145

Roberts, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877811	26	35878878
2	7914	27	8922
3	8015	28	4633
4	7864	29	4728
5	7965	30	4815
6	8067	31	4907
7	8117	32	5002
8	8156	33	5095
9	8193	34	8961
10	8227	35	9004
11	8262	36	9090
12	8294	37	9047
13	8329	38	258825
14	8361	39	5867
15	8393	40	5902
16	8425	41	5940
17	8460	42	5978
18	8514	43	6008
19	8546	44	6040
20	8623	45	6071
21	8677	46	6107
22	8721	47	6138
23	8763	48	662619
24	8789	49	2692
25	8828	50	2757

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R R 410200

See also

P. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist

A | 14 | Va.

Land Rolls

Lt. [illegible], { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist

S. | 14 | Va.

Muster Roll

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 67 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C. Clark

Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

Name: Robert

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30th July 31, 1781.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist

R. | 14 | Va.

Hamit Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May Jun 6 June 24, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 11

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C. Close

Copyist

A | 14 | Va.

Daniel Ruth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from April 29 to

May 30 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Dollars per month 6/3

Amount of pay £ 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 13 2/7

Dollars per week 1/1 3

Amount of subsistence £ 1 4 1 8 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0 11

Remarks: Pvt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

E C [illegible]

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Dec. time of appointment to Dec. 25, 1777

When enlisted or appointed Jan 1, 17

Time drawn for 115 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 7-11-11

Casualties Nil

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Baltimore Lick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted June 1, 1777

Remarks: 9

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(643) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Mot dated, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Light Corps under Col. Crawford

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

E. G. Swem

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Harriet Roberts.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

Gann

Copyist.

R. | 14 Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Robert

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 9 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

(Pvt.), { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 9 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm. C. Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

VI, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £2 13 0

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Ware

Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Saml. Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 11 D.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Cox

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist

A	14	Va.

Daniel Roberts

A, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wal

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow to Virga

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow to Virg.a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan: 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enquired.

David

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Robert

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 6,

Roll dated Pudgie Brook, Jan 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond.

*Original designation.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

Ward

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775.

Roll dated Muscle Brook, Dec 24, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On guard ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Compy 14th Virginia Regt
Commd by Colo William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Capt Thomas Thweatt's Compy Joined to Capt Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 1st Jany., 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Gann

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Gran

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4:0,200.

Mark

(545)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Jany ....., 1779,

Roll dated ..... Middle Brook .....

..... Feb. 5 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

O. H. Tapley

(543) Copyist.

R | **10** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

R | **10** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Taylor

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smithsclover

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D Land

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Rannahaugh

Aug't 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416, 200.

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416,200.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 210,200.

Dan'l

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/0 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 418,200.

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1010 | **Va.**

Daniel Roberts
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Coleman

Day when June 18, 17[illegible]

Sum £5-6-6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 257

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

1146

Roberts, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586831	26	3586641
2	8161	27	64164
3	8215	28	6462
4	8264	29	6762
5	8327	30	6[illegible]
6	834	31	65[illegible]
7	841	32	6540
8	843	33	6548
9	8243	34	6543
10	8444	35	6084
11	8542	36	2067[illegible]
12	8582	37	5684
13	8623	38	6[illegible]
14	8271	39	6[illegible]
15	8281	40	[illegible]
16	8290	41	[illegible]
17	6300	42	8026
18	6310	43	8060
19	6317	44	806[illegible]
20	6324	45	8124
21	6340	46	6640644
22	6350	47	4904
23	6358	48	41[illegible]
24	6368	49	4211
25	6377	50	428

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P 4102cc

See also ____

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2 Va. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0.. 17.. 7d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 2 Va. Regt 12th Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

Serg^t, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts.

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.8.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Mc Leaf

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Morris

Copyist

(547)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April 29th to May 30th, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time of service ____

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence 6 M. 3 days

Amount of pay £ 2. 11. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 2. 6 1/2

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberds

Serg't, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Pollard

Captain

(547)

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2 M. Sgt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company..

Kaufer

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards.

Sergt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 17, 17.

Appointed ____, 17.

Commissioned ____, 17.

Enlisted ____, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Geo. Roberts

Sergt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: H. Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 14 Va.

Geo: Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feby 5, 17

Time of service 83

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 . 3 . 10 . d. 8

Casualties Pd Virg.a currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Geo. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed Feb 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M.S., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777.

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Robards

Dr Sergt, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 dollar per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ Va. Curry

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*Originial designation.

J Humphries

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2. M. Sgt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyri

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2 M Sgt { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sgt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ford

(547)

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2 M. Sgt { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2 M S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2. M Sgt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.5.1 1/4 N.C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards

2. M. S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. s 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

R | 14 Va.

George Roberds

2 M.S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2. 5 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(647)

Copyist.

R | 14 Va.

George Roberts

2. M.S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.5.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(647) Copyist.

R. | 14 Va.

George Roberts

2 M.S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.S14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(647)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Roburds

2 Sgt { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

Copyist

(547)

R 14 Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sgt { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(541)

B. | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sgt 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed Oct. 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M. Sgt. { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Roberts

2M Sergt, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 9, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Warrant Officer)

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

R 14 Va.

George Robards

2 M Sgt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 9, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M. Sgt { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

R 14 Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sgt { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sgt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2 M. Sgt., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

R 14 Va.

George Roberts

2d M Sgt.; { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2M Sgt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

R 14 Va.

George Robards

2 M. Sgt., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of King, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

(541)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Robards

2 M Sergt., { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*Originial designation.

Humphries
Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Robards

2d Mo Regt, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 dollar per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 L Va Curry

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Originial designation.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Robards

Sgt., Captain Overton's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt, } Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm & comm

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt., Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. A. Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

K | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Lt, Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Dunglas

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Lt, Captain John Overton's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 a.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On comd with comp.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

1 and 10	Va.

George Roberts

Pvt., Captain John Overton's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7a.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

George Robards

2d Sergt, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Warrant Officer)

*Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Ward, May 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corpl. Corpl.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548)

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command with the Comm^y .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Roberts

Sergt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook April, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Command ____

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Eastard

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79

Roll dated ..... Sept a....., 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 4 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Command with the Commissary .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberts

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Store

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm with Commissary

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Daughtrey

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Rolands

Lt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 a.

Roll dated Camp Orange, 17 7 a.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command with the commissary

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Danigly

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Roberds

Pvt., Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harrestraw

Nov E, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Command with the Commissary .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. Edwards

(543)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

George Roberts

2d Lieut, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Feb 28 79 (Warrant)

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1710 | **Va.**

George Roberts
Sgt 8th Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 6, 1783.

Sum £85-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 251

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1147

Roberts, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Thomas

1148

Roberts, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743646	26	35825686
2	3653	27	5696
3	3662	28	5731
4	3671	29	5742
5	3680	30	5777
6	3693	31	5788
7	3702	32	5799
8	3713	33	660578
9	3723	34	0618
10	3732	35	0636
11	3745	36	0669
12	3756	37	0688
13	3767	38	0724
14	3777	39	0742
15	3789	40	374079644
16	3798	41	8830
17	3810	42	3716 [illegible]
18	3819	43	
19	3830	44	
20	3852	45	
21	866513	46	
22	6547	47	
23	6591	48	
24	6557	49	
25	256652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A-V 410200

See also

R | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Present

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

D F Davis

Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Adams
Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

H. Davis
Copyist.

(544)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Sergt., { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 £ Va Curry

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Originial designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(544)

R 14 Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West Point on Comd.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties On command

Remarks :

Ford.

(547)

Copyrist

R | 14 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7

Ford

Copyist

(547)

R 14 Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West Point on command.

Ford

Copyist.

(541)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct. 26, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

D J Davis

(544)

Copyist.

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept: 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

So on roll.

D G Davis

(544) Copyist.

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surg., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Z Davis

Copyist.

(547)

R. | 61 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surg, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ----------, 17--.

Appointed ----------, 17--.

Commissioned ----------, 17--.

Enlisted ----------, 17--.

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Attending a wounded officer

D J Dawson

(544)

Copyist.

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Robert

Surg., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(547)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attending a wounded officer

D. Davis

Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars p Diem

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 23, 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(547)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Mar. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

R | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts.

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars p. Day

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2x, 10 x/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Do on roll

(547)

DF Davis
Copyist.

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D J Davis

Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dolls p Day

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 3 . 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(547)

R | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D G Davis

Copyist.

(544)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars p. Day

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Of Davis
Copyist.

(547)

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Davis

(544)

Copyist.

R. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Dawes
Copyist.

(544)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 60

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgn { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Ten Dollars 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30

Amount Ten Do Mark 90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 10th Va. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ewd

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Sergt, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 L

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surg.n, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Originial designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Humphreys

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Roberts

Surg^{n}, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{y}, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 272 Va Curry

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*Originial designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

R 10 Va.
(1778-1779)

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Roll dated Meadow Bridge

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Surgn, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove, Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 3d Virga Regt.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Surgn, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh Aug 31, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Oct 4, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Surgn, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* So on roll.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 90.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

R | | Va.

John Roberts
Surg Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan 31, 1783.

Sum £58 9 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 60

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1710

R | 10 | **Va.**

John Roberts

Surgn, 10 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Surgeon

N°,

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

P | 6 | Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Surgeon John Roberts

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

1779

Roberts, Obedience

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806168	26	35661997
2	6247	27	2054
3	6301	28	2096
4	6382	29	891940
5	6431	30	1998
6	6490	31	2057
7	6538	32	2112
8	6596	33	87411680
9	6647	34	21352
10	6716	35	09897
11	6777	36	37457059
12	6861	37	39170
13	134967	38	
14	5041	39	
15	5105	40	
16	5166	41	
17	5237	42	
18	5294	43	
19	6555574	44	
20	5617	45	
21	61778	46	
22	1829	47	
23	1865	48	
24	1915	49	
25	1956	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R & O. 410.200.

See also_____

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Geo

Copyist.

(515)

R | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Obadience Roberts

For, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

Copyist.

R | 9 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Ebedience Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obed Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

R | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Obed[e] Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mnt

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edwd Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Obed Roberts

P-V, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Convict.

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obed[d] Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam
Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obed Roberts

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obed^ce Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 9 | Va.
(1776 1778.

Obrdiance Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo Gann

(515) Copyist.

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obed Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 2, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Prederick Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 11, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Appears with the rank of private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

C Slaughter

(5456) (Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Audience Rivers

Pvr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ----------, 17--.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid ----------, 17--.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount ----------

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obede Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colo Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778

Date of Enlistm^{t}, Aug 1, 1778.

War

3 year 1

1 year

Remarks: On Furlough

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Hotmell

Copyist.

5 and 9 Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated .....

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 1 Aug

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(648*h*)

Copyright.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Obediencd Roberts

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Augt, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Copyist.

(545i)

K | 5 and 9 | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay July 13, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Prudence Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains

Oct 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug 1, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Continued to Aug 1779

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Copyist.

(5438)

5 and 9 | Va.

Frederick Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 1 Aug

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Carter

(548h)

Copyright.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obediance Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mackleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obidiah Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaa August 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muehleman

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obidience Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted Dec'r Jan'y Feby March & April, Returned deserter, since joined, Deduct from his pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Muhlenn

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obed[e] Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obdience Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined the detachment in Virg.a April and omitted

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenn

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obide Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Obed Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Battalion. Va.

Clarence Lewis

Pvt., Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st Sept. 1st Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jo. Line, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Walker

Copyist.

(543)

R. Battalion. Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun 1st 1782 to 1st Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. Battalion. Va.

Oliver Rivers

Capt. { Light Infantry Company of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

R. P. Russell

(542) Copyist.

R ..... Battalion. Va.

Circuit Rides

Rec'd ....., { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Dec. 17th Mar., 1785

Roll dated May 9, 1785

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

H. Walker

(543) Copyist.

R | 1710 | Va.

Obediance Roberts
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783.

Sum £10 4 1 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Leeson

(547) Copyist.

R | Posey's | Va.

*Obadiah
Obedient Roberts

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

x as appears on List in lead pencil

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to the 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 8 Dollrs 16 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt. Infantry

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90ths

14 10

Vol. 139, page 43

T. A. Johnson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Roberts, Thomas

1750

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651417	26	35652187
2	1434	27	2252
3	1453	28	2317
4	1485	29	2382
5	1504	30	2439
6	1538	31	2507
7	1567	32	2575
8	1596	33	2640
9	1625	34	2701
10	1655	35	2766
11	1684	36	2830
12	1714	37	2867
13	1744	38	2904
14	1776	39	2941
15	1808	40	2965
16	1839	41	3001
17	1869	42	3024
18	1899	43	3061
19	1929	44	3085
20	1954	45	3108
21	1988	46	3154
22	2017	47	3131
23	2042	48	64963
24	2067	49	5011
25	2128	50	5058

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.V. 410.200.

See also _____

R. | 1 | Va.

James Roberts

Sergt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col, Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. R. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

R 1 | Va.

Wm Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]	1	Va.

[illegible] Nichols

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 16 0 £ 2 9 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pearce

Convict.

(545)

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Pickett

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Parker

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Hus Roberts

Serjt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Vaughan

Copyist.

(543)

Ro | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Dollars. £ - £ R. S. £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sgt. Roberts

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug^st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. C. Du Vaughn

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. F. D. Craighead

Copyist.

Ro | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Philid.a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

Thos. Roberts

Corp., { Capt. Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Rec'k at Phila .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Thos. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Rc | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. £ 2 S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 S. 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sparg

(545) Convict.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Rec'd | 1 | Va.

Thos Pickett

Sergt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. S. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pay

Convict.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 6 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Thos Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} W^{m} Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*.

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, 1

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 4th August, 1776.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W O Rifles
Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

Pvt. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Naughton

(543) Copyist

Rc | 1 | Va.

Thomas Nichols

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls. per day $1.10 ¢

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Geo. ...

Copyist.

R[illegible] | 1 | Va.

Thos. Records

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11.11.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. P. Comp

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 1st, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick @ Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Hendricks

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Nothing

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's, Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1776 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Mayo
Copyist

(543)

1 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Vaughan
Copyist

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1776. 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Dingles

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Pa | 1 | Va.

Thos Richards

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 4 1/2 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sgt.

Convict.

Ro | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died about

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sgt.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Flo's Robert,

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Rockett

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 f.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Jan

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 C 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

PC | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt. , { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pay

(545) Copyist.

Rc | 1 | Va.

Thomas Kotch

Sergt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 6 2 0 0 6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sgt.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Rockett

Sergt. | Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischg'd Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/ pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

J. Fessler

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Island

July 1, 1779.

6

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

F. Elliston

Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 12, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Frazier

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Roberts,

Serg't, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

A | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. R. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Sgt. Nicholas

Sergt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st. Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sharp

Captain.

(545)

Ro | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

R[illegible] 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt. 17[illegible] Colonel Richard Parker's Company, in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Joang

Convict.

R. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt.; { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Rec'd | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pace

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Muddlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(643)

1131

Roberts, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robards, William

1152

Robertson, Drury

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734651	26	35662066
2	4685	27	892781
3	4740	28	
4	4791	29	
5	4853	30	
6	4916	31	
7	4990	32	
8	5051	33	
9	5117	34	
10	5184	35	
11	5248	36	
12	65555 45	37	
13	5586	38	
14	5625	39	
15	5647	40	
16	5665	41	
17	5687	42	
18	5709	43	
19	61765	44	
20	1809	45	
21	1851	46	
22	1901	47	
23	1942	48	
24	1984	49	
25	2074	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R R. H10.700

See also

R. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

Wm

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Danl. Robertson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Brooke.
Copyist.

(545)

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5451) *Copyist.*

5 and 9 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

.....

(643*h*)

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 Dollars

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties omitted in Febry being sick & absent

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5456) Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Appears ~~with~~ the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Drury Patterson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ( ), 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last ~~muster~~ or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Parker

(643*h*) *Copyist.*

5 and 9 | Va.

Henry Pinkerton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Carter

(643*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties omitted in Feby Bill

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Sgnd

(5451) Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Driver Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ommitted in Sept. Oct. 77 & March *

Remarks :

* roll torn

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Shaw

(5451) Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Henry Robertson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

J. Porter

(543*h*)

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Private Clinton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Roll dated

[illegible] May [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

[signature]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

P | 9 | Va

Donry Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Yorktown

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 9 V R

Enlisted for 3 years

Remarks:

(543*h*)

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenn

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mechlenn

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapan August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt. Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt. Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulhenn

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mubleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mark Lemm

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 1 | Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Brooke

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

1153

Robertson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356533779	26	35654707
2	3823	27	4775
3	3851	28	4843
4	3880	29	4930
5	3910	30	5001
6	3940	31	5061
7	3964	32	5120
8	3992	33	5166
9	4022	34	5202
10	4048	35	5245
11	4076	36	5278
12	4102	37	5304
13	4127	38	5341
14	4166	39	5372
15	4206	40	5428
16	4245	41	5457
17	4291	42	5484
18	4329	43	5513
19	4361	44	63524
20	4400	45	3575
21	4437	46	3622
22	4488	47	3673
23	4572	48	3726
24	4598	49	3777
25	4639	50	3824

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R V P 410.700

See also .....

P | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberts

Pvt-, { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 5, 17..

Term of enlistment Act Sep 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payte

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Present in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

(1) | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

1777, { Capt. Fleming's Company, in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec[em]ber Muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payne

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt. , { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elia Robenson

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - £2 - Dng - Curr 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Elisha Robeson

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 5, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1/2 Dol. - £1-13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dol - Fr Virga Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elis[a] Robinson

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. - £2 Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol- Fr Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll-£2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elijah Robertson

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T. Brooks

Copyist.

P. | 1st | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Corps.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R.	1	Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated

June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 1. | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point,

Oct. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

1 : 10

R1 | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} Callohill Mennis's Company of the 1st Virg^{a} Regim^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Septr 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, ... War, 17 .

Years, ...

Remarks: In the light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

W. P. Ruffin
Copyist

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 13 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

D. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

E. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Elijah Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ....., 1 Mo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Elis[a] Robertson

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough till May 1, Virg[a]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Vr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough till May 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp by Smith's Plow, Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredkg Co. [illegible]

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Join'd since Must'd & on Duty in Feb'y.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Yr 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Mose's and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

(Callohill Mennis')

(1st), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4

Time of service 1 month 16 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Forwarded

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chaves

Copyist.

12 | 1 and 10 | Va.

E. Carlow Nicholson

Cpl., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 13

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Cpl., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 13 4 whole

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. Church

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorperated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Grave

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Grave

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 whole

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas Lacey

Copyist.

(545)

R. | | Va.

Elisha Roberts
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Apl 7, 1783.

Sum £78-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 260

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1154

Robertson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356554144	26	3566 5333
2	4183	27	5366
3	4223	28	5398
4	4261	29	5420
5	4301	30	5452
6	4340	31	5481
7	4377	32	5510
8	4415	33	63521
9	4438	34	3572
10	4489	35	3623
11	4554	36	3674
12	4600	37	3727
13	4663	38	3778
14	4734	39	3817
15	4810	40	3851
16	4866	41	3884
17	4925	42	3916
18	4979	43	3958
19	5008	44	3990
20	5115	45	4022
21	5156	46	4051
22	5193	47	374111677
23	5239	48	
24	5272	49	
25	5303	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R & P. 410. 200.

See also_____

R. | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Jany 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Furlow

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayless

Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Wm Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. £2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payne

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough. Time up August 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

D. Erwin,

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

William Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Pr.	1	Va.

Wm. Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ; 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 17 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Daylee

Copyist

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Robenson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, V. Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deducted June + July Sick absent.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Roberton

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Wm Paterson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

Joined Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

William Roburson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Cpl., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Israel Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wall Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov. ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec. ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 10

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 whole

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D. Crowe

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Smiths Quarter Aug 10, 17 7 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Travers

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Artillerie Artificers.

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 4 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Graves

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17

Roll dated Camp Germantown Pa.

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm. Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camden Co

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Graves

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wall Nicholas

Cpt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month 6 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Davis

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5/

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chaves

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wall Benjamin

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Will Robinson

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks

Copyist

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(545) *Copyist.*

12 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Will Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L Graves

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks,

Copyist.

R | Battalion. | Va.

William Robertson

Sergt, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reduced April 30th .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W M Spencer

Copyist.

R | Posey's | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1155

Robeson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1156

Robinson, Drury

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Drury

1157

Robinson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1158

Robinson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1159

Robirson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1160

Rodgers, Tulley

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804374	26	35662009
2	4428	27	2052
3	4475	28	2094
4	4553	29	37420998
5	4606	30	21350
6	4667	31	39170764
7	4718	32	1018
8	4760	33	1044
9	6678	34	
10	6747	35	
11	6808	36	
12	6870	37	
13	734965	38	
14	5039	39	
15	5102	40	
16	5164	41	
17	5236	42	
18	5293	43	
19	655570	44	
20	5621	45	
21	61777	46	
22	1819	47	
23	1877	48	
24	1927	49	
25	1968	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P. 410.200.

See also

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sully Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due 5s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gamm

Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Tully Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gran

Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fulley Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted in said Company by Reducing the Regiment into Eight Companies

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sully Rodgers

Pvt. Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean
Copyist.

R	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt. { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clean

(543) Copyist.

P | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Mar .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls = £ 2 - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, 2 £ S - D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

K | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

(543)

Copyist.

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt, Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

† From pay Roll

Dean
Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Fuller Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 1 | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt. Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Tully Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C Lowe

(5451) Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Emily Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 9 June

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Pitts

(543h)

Copyist.

R | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], June 19, 1778.

War /

3 year

1 year

Remarks: On furlough

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Stothell

Copyist.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Willy Rogers

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 5 and 9 | Va.

Emilio Poyer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 7.

Roll dated Nth Elame

Sept 1, 17 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough since 1978. Sept 1

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

Copyist.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Isaiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service one

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 5 and 9 | Va.

Tully (Rogers)

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 19 June

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

Copyright.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410;200.

Mucklemon

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

PVt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulleman

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw August 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tilley Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined the detachment in Virg.a April and Omitted

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mrs Clemm

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted Decr. Jany. Feby March & April Returned deserter since joined,

~~Remarks~~: Deduct from his pay 33 1/3 Dollars

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenn

(545) Copyist.

R | [illegible] | Va.

Tully Rogers
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 21, 1785.

Sum £35-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 262

R W Pearson
Copyist.

R | | Va.

Gully Rogers
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 23 1783.

Sum £19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 262

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R | | Va.

Tully Rogers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Crockper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £15-17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 261

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

R. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Rodgers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Compy of the 9th Virgas Regt to the 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of Pay due, 14 Dollrs 16 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Hamill

Copyist.

1161

Ross, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826959	26	
2	6915	27	
3	664091	28	
4	4165	29	
5	4232	30	
6	4303	31	
7	4363	32	
8	4430	33	
9	4491	34	
10	4560	35	
11	4616	36	
12	4684	37	
13	4742	38	
14	4809	39	
15	4866	40	
16	4433	41	
17	39170938	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 410200

See also

1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Cox

Capt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Ross

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unexpired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Dunglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Ross

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 75 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Raritan Pough

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Ross

Pvt, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 a.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Forty Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 and 10 | Va.

Chas Ross

Capt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 70.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

1st; Captain Overton's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Rais

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Charles Ross

pvt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Charles Ross

Cpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E W Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Ross

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

(545) Copyist.

R | 1010 | Va.

Charles Ross
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 19th, 1784.

Sum £68-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 257

R W Leavon
Copyist.

Ross, Hez John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870772	26	35872084
2	0840	27	2167
3	0905	28	2223
4	0964	29	2265
5	1025	30	2333
6	1081	31	2397
7	1140	32	2464
8	1201	33	2544
9	1261	34	2609
10	1334	35	2686
11	1390	36	2748
12	1444	37	2798
13	1498	38	2861
14	1550	39	2986
15	1602	40	2923
16	1648	41	26479
17	1702	42	6540
18	1744	43	6614
19	1787	44	6661
20	1829	45	6706
21	1877	46	6767
22	1918	47	6809
23	1962	48	6854
24	1992	49	6899
25	2029	50	6943

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+O 410200

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

	14	Va.

John Cook

Pvt. Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jan'y £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyrist.

Colm Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Corrected.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, Virg. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyright.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

John Cross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg[a] Currency £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Pvt.

Cross

(515) Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

John Kord

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 13 : 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Rozzl

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 & June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

.....

(515) Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 24 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - s2 - d8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - s14 - d3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Ptd.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

† Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

, { Capt. George Lambert's* Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

Oct. 1, 1777, 17 7.

When enlisted Dec 31, 1777.

Time of service 119 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £7 19s - d8

Remarks: 2/8 Due pd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) J Meriwether Capt.

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Ross

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E W Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

John Roots

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R. | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies^{e}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Janu 1, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross,

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sight Inv.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross)

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Soldiers Name

C. S. N., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W. Davies

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 8.

When appointed or enlisted ____, 17 .

Time of service 1 m

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount 2 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

_____

_____, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

_____

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 3 9a

Time of service 1 7/20

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. Lewis

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 D. 2 D. Plans

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Lewis

545i)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Rose

1st, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[signature]

.....

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heaviest

(543)

Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

John Rose

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Sgt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(543).

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Sgt., } Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 7/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

K | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Young's Old Iron Works, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Capt. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent, ...

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Sergt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Rass

Pvt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col: William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kampau Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster: .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

W^m, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Rose

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp this place

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Jan ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., p. 10,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Dougherty

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

John C. Rose

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col: William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Mtn June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks : ____

____

____

____

____

____

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Rass

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. M. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Clendenin

Copyist.

(545)

R | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Ross

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R. | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(543)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Mindarris

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ross

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

(548)

1163

Ross, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870754	26	35872023
2	0818	27	2014
3	0849	28	2131
4	0885	29	2187
5	0952	30	2244
6	1016	31	2313
7	1075	32	2380
8	1137	33	2447
9	1195	34	2514
10	1255	35	2580
11	1311	36	2643
12	1368	37	2705
13	1422	38	2769
14	1477	39	2832
15	1528	40	2897
16	1582	41	2894
17	1631	42	26404
18	1682	43	6525
19	1729	44	6586
20	1774	45	6645
21	1814	46	6694
22	1859	47	6755
23	1905	48	6801
24	1942	49	6846
25	1982	50	6935

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R-P-H1020

See also

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec. 23 76 to Apl. 22 8, 1777.

When enlisted Appointed Jan. 5, 1777.

Time of service 113 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount £8 - s.6 - d.9

Remarks: pd 13 dollars
Due 14 d 9 pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G. Graves
Copyist.

(545e)

K | 14 Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed Jan 5, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

William Rose

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated ----------, 17--.

Appointed ----------, 17--.

Commissioned ----------, 17--.

Enlisted January 1, 17--.

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J Hurst

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ford

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 11 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Thomas

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 Va.

Thos Rose

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of To Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Thomas Ross

Pvt., Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 1 13 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Mos 2 2 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17??

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

	14	Va.

Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

_____, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount of hon. Virga Currency [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Capt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyright.

K | 14 | Va.

Thos Rose

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 16 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. Bruce

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 1⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-16-2 11½

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-16-2 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Ptd.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Thos Ross

Corp., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rood

Corp, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17-

Pay per month 1/3 Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ross

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 1st, 1778.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

E. W. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Underwood

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7/13

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Janry 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 - D 15 8d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-16-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Graves

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

S. Thomas Road

Corp., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 - 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Captain [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: With Colo Morgn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Private

Va. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rod.

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 Yr.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Amount £2 - 14

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Geo. Lewis

(545c) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

_____

_____, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

_____

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4-4-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

5451)

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

---

(515)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

12 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Lucas

Born, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1776.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thos Rodd

Corp'l, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company * of 14^th Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

E W Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Kass

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* Original designation.

E. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

J. Mendenhall

(545) Copyist.

R. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Kass

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E W Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl. { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/30 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mawman

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Corp. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dangerfield

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated May 7, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E M Moore

Copyist.

(548)

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Rase

Corp., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated with Close

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Wood

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Rose

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 1, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

R | 1810 | Va.

Thomas Ross

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when June 22, 1784

Sum £5 5 10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 257

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1164

Rouley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

Russell, Jeffery

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35867693	26	35880051
2	7714	27	0098
3	7682	28	0172
4	7747	29	0246
5	7761	30	0322
6	7782	31	0397
7	7812	32	0469
8	7840	33	0540
9	7868	34	0612
10	7896	35	0684
11	7922	36	0754
12	7948	37	0755
13	7974	38	0899
14	8007	39	0829
15	8030	40	1039
16	8064	41	0969
17	79579	42	28746
18	9639	43	9133
19	9693	44	8814
20	9750	45	8882
21	9805	46	8930
22	9858	47	8969
23	9912	48	9010
24	9960	49	9051
25	80005	50	9092

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

P | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3d, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Morris

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russel

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russel, Junr

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 8th March 1777.

J. A. Storrs

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russel Jur

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint= ment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 28, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay due £ 8.. 0.. 0..

Remarks: pd

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545e)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April 29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted Dec 28th, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount of pay 2 " 11 " 2

No. of weeks for subsistence 10 1/7

Pay per week 1 1/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 4 " 1 " 1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence 6 " 12 " 3 1/2

Remarks: pd

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545e)

P | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Pinnell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec. 28, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollrs

Amount of Pay due £ 9.12. "

Remarks: 1/6d

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

P. | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Powell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 8 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 .. 5s 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2 l. 8 s. 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.. 8.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Norris

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffry Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted Dec 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount of pay 2 li 8 s —

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 li 8 s 0

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jufferey Russell

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-5,8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Resigned Novr 7.

Muhlenman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russel

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Res'd Nov 7th

J Muhlenan

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Serg., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Decm 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mucklemann

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept^{r} 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Decem^{r} 28th, 1776.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jefferey Russell

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Sergt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mucklemann

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russel

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubleman

(543). *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-8 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Pinchard

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jufferey Rusell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - S. 8;

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

(515)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - S.8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tunstall

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2 - S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay, due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Tunstall

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W Smith

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 V. 6y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545)

Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-9-8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned "Nov 7"

Remarks: Deduct £0-15-8 over charged.

M Richard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sol., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt. Capt. John ~~Winston~~'s Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

P 10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Wilkerson

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

Abel Kinnon

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. Jeffery Russell.

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffrey Ansell.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove.

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com'd L. I.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount in Drs 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Jeffrey Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaw. Aug. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com'd Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russell.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russell.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Meteaff

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russel.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd. Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russell.

Cav, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffery Russel

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: L. Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

P | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545)

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jeffery Russell

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 Fr va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

Jeffery Russell

Pvt., { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 2 £ Va currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

Capvist.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt. Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkerson
Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1776 | Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Sold Inft.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 9, 1783

Sum £55-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 254

R W Pearson
Copyist.

R. | 14 | Va.

Juffery Russell

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

Copyist.

545i)

1160

Rutter, Adam

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650285	26	35655834
2	0351	27	5873
3	0378	28	5944
4	0419	29	5988
5	0448	30	6042
6	0485	31	6092
7	0522	32	6149
8	0561	33	1112
9	0607	34	1149
10	0644	35	1183
11	0681	36	1217
12	0716	37	1243
13	0751	38	1275
14	0782	39	1302
15	0810	40	1335
16	0843	41	1368
17	0873	42	1401
18	0906	43	62123
19	0942	44	2164
20	0973	45	2211
21	1007	46	2250
22	1030	47	2282
23	1059	48	2322
24	1089	49	2357
25	5773	50	2385

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 410.700

See also _____

R. | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Wag goner

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7/9.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wagoner

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

C Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by - Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(643)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Mar 19, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 19, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 2/3

Amount 16 Dolls - £4. 16s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 17s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ Taken at Middle Brook

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed March 19th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

William Butler

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Mich^l Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [redacted] roll on file July, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 1 | Va.

Clebarn Kessler

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service Nine.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Rc | 1 | Va.

Adam Rudder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Culpt, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Paroque

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

1-10

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Ruter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

H O Ripley

Copyist

(55)

Co. | 1 | Va.

Helenus Rutter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545i)

2 C | 1 | Va.

Adam Kuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

(543*h*)

Copyist.

No. 1 Va.

Adam Rotter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545*i*)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Kuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

No. | 1 | Va.

Olden Rutter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

(545i)

Ro | 1 | Va.

Adam Reuter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Williamsburg

July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruit

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Ritter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Ruller

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner Wilmington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Ritter

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V Ballard

Copyist.

R. | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

I Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Lyle

Copyist.

P. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Ruther

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Colum[illegible] Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rader

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

Allan Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haw's Shaw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Call

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wag[illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L Weir

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Ruth

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Romney Oct 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Marched to Romney

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 33 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wash

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Ruter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated North Clave Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wash

(543) Copyist.

A. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sylvan Ruttar

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. Cook
Copyist.

A. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Gist

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Ruller

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 7 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L C Gist

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pt, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Smith's Clear, July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Journal

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Pullen

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Cutter

Pvt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77.

Roll dated Mar 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 1 | Va.

Adam Cutler

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated

the 5th day of, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R Ballard

(543) Copyist.

R | Battalion. | Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated May 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined Feby 1st 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

M Clemens

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 1 5 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 2, 1783.

Sum £98-3-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

A | Posey's | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31. 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | Va.

Adam Rutter

Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90ths

1 + 1 0

Vol. 139, page 44 P A Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

116

Ryley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1168

Ryley, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

1169

Ryley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Owen

1170

Salmon, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565086	26	3565 1348.
2	0848	27	1378
3	0881	28	1409
4	0912	29	62135
5	0932	30	2175
6	0966	31	2206
7	0992	32	2251
8	1020	33	2283
9	1062	34	2323
10	1092	35	2345
11	5264	36	2378
12	5815	37	2401
13	5870	38	2431
14	5925	39	2453
15	5995	40	2484
16	6049	41	2506
17	6108	42	2537
18	6162	43	2574
19	1124	44	89 2467
20	1161	45	2516
21	1200	46	1681
22	1229	47	1758
23	1260	48	37412 21 1
24	1289	49	3 5 0 2 2
25	1319	50	3 3

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: V + P. H 10.200.

See also

George Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

George Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated

March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve Septr 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Co

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Augt, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Infantry

(548*h*)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Sept 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light-Infantry

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 1 | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough Virga

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

9 | 1. | Va.

Geo. Lawson

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Hugo Galvin

Appears with the rank of Sen on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gratiot

(5451) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | Va.

George Lawson

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan, 17[illegible]8

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(5451)

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon-

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

5 | 1 | Va.

Geo + Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

5 | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Va.

Geo. Gilmore

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service One

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Gilmore

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1. | Va.

George Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

Geo Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

1.10

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, till Sep: 27. 1780

Remarks: in the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W P Ripley

Copyist

S | 1 | Va.

Gio Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

5 | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow Virga

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Smith's Clear July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. C. Crozier

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: three days Cmd.

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow Virg^a 15 April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

George Tilman

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Oct dated, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Cyrus

Copyist.

(543)

Sergt. Jackson

P. ..., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Hagerstown Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Gale

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W Veal

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W Wise

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gen Gal[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hot 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Clark

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pt, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Dec 6

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. Ballard

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

	1	Va.

Geo Sulmon

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 9/1 Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6/ 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined Omit Muster

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Wise

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Sergt. Samuel

Pvt., Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Simeon Salmon

Pvt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1779

Commencement of time ..... July, 1779

Commencement of pay ..... July, 1779

To what time paid ..... August, 1779

Pay per month ..... Six Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... Six Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Sergt Salmon

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Wade

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pvt. Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

S | Battalion. | Va.

Geo. Salmon

Sergt., { Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't in a Batt'n composed of the different reg'ts in the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st April to the 1st Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S	Battalion.	Va.

George Salmon

Sergt., { Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't in a Batt'n composed of the different reg'ts in the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

April 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergeant

(548)

Copyist.

5 | Battalion. | Va.

George Salmon

Sgt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of the Virginia Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept to 1st Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

5 | Battalion. | Va.

George Salmon

Sgt, { 1st Company of Foot of the Virginia Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec 82 to 1st May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Deserted May 15-83

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Ballard

Copyist.

A | " | Va.

George Salmon

Serjt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90[D.s]

14 / 5

Vol. 139, page 371

(545a)

Copyist.

S | Va.

George Salmon

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90 cts

Vol. 139, page 51

W. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1780 | Va.

George Salmon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cop Cunningham

Day when ..... 17 .

Sum £136-1-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 270

R W Pearson
Copyist.

ESB/EVC
ORD

Respectfully returned to

August 6, 1927.

Mrs. Sallie W. Dix,
500 South Commerce St.,
Natchez, Miss.

It does not appear from the records of this office that a man named George Salmon served as a commissioned officer in the War of the Revolution.

However, the records show that one George Salmon served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a company designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, also designated 1 and 10 Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. James Hendricks, Col. Richard Parker, Col. William Davies and Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball. He enlisted September 27, 1777, for three years, also shown for the war, and his name last appears on the company muster roll of this organization for November, 1779, with remark "furlough Virg." His name next appears on the muster roll of a company of the 3 Virginia Regiment in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut. Col. Posey, also designated Virginia Battalion. This roll is dated April 16, 1782, and shows rank as sergeant. His name is last borne on the muster roll of the 1st Company, also designated Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, dated May 19, 1783, with remark "Deserted May 15-83."

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records show that several men named George Salmon served in the War of 1812 in different organizations from various states, but from the data given,

over

this office is unable to ascertain which, if any one of them, is the man whose military record is desired.

If it is known where the man referred to or his widow resided after the war, it is possible that his service can be identified upon application to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., who is the custodian of the United States pension and land warrant records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

1170-a

Salmun. George.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmon, George.

1171

Sawers. James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyers. James.

+ 172

Sawyers, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33878477	26	33823553
2	8497	27	35983
3	8562	28	6015
4	8601	29	6047
5	8639	30	6078
6	8674	31	6114
7	8719	32	6145
[illegible]	8761	33	662643
9	8796	34	2720
10	8843	35	2791
11	8876	36	2924
12	8920	37	3050
13	4624	38	3179
14	4719	39	3303
15	4798	40	3432
16	4891	41	892820.
17	4973	42	3742 3318
18	5066	43	[illegible]
19	8973	44	
20	9008	45	
21	9051	46	
22	9094	47	
23	823834	48	
24	5876	49	
25	3918	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10,200

See also

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Sol't., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Robertson's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated Meadow Bluff Oct 24, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: all four Cavalry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

James Fauntleroy

7th, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Winchester, Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: all full Cloth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

S | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Conner Lawyers

C. A., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6,

Roll dated Prudelle Grove

Jan 15, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Furlong

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

14 | Va.

James Sawers

Pa., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 20, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm[d] Little Y

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyrid.

S. | 14 | Va.

James Sawyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Hallu Forge June 13, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command Cabell's Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wyatt

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

(548) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Lt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 12, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. M.

(548) *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

Samuel Sanders

Sd., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer at York

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | V4

James Sawyers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Yorktown

Febry 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 1st V.R.

Enlisted for

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Compy 14th Virginia Regt Commd by Colo William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Capt Thomas Thweatt's Compy Joined to Capt Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 12th June, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 do (?)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Virginia

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

When enlisted 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month £3 Cash

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) *Copyist.*

J | 14 | Va.

James Sawyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

When enlisted ..., 17 .

Time of service 3 years

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0 Col.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(647)

Copyist.

14 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

When enlisted ____, 17 __.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £2 10 0

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

James Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £1 [illegible] 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

	14	Va.

James Sawell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

	14	Va.

Name Samuel

1st, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 81.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 12, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 7 mo 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: lately joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copyist

	14	Va.

James Sawers

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at York

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

	14	Va.

June Quarter

Lt. ; { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

July 6, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Southward

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vand

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sayers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Surrendered to the Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Lawyer

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Vans

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cloir Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be with Light Inf. Co. H.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Sawyers

Pr., Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Fredericksburg Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Sawyers

Pt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* Original designation.

D. F. Taylor

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough till 15— April.

R. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

O. T. Taylor

(543)

Copyright.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clou

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dun

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough or with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Vand

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Apl. 15th last. Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Ward

Copyist.

1	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

I	**10** (1778-1779.)	**Va.**

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

Copyist.

1	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gann

Copyist.

L | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Jno

Copyist.

S | 1810 | Va.

James Sawyers
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Syl Stokes

Day when Apl 23, 1785.

Sum £60-16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 282

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1173

Sayers. James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyers. James.

1174

Scaley, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scally, William

1175

Scalley, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scally, William

Scally, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 8484	26	35654430
2	8515	27	7514
3	8524	28	7586
4	8554	29	7679
5	8596	30	7751
6	8630	31	7836
7	8663	32	7908
8	8698	33	7973
9	8733	34	9239
10	8766	35	9286
11	8801	36	9314
12	8828	37	9332
13	8866	38	9365
14	8974	39	9380
15	9009	40	9400
16	9028	41	9426
17	9056	42	9440
18	9067	43	9457
19	9083	44	9471
20	9116	45	9486
21	9132	46	665003
22	9158	47	5049
23	9170	48	5051
24	9194	49	5098
25	9216	50	5175

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

See also

1 Va.

Wm. Shirley

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Wm Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signed

Copyright

C | 1 | Va.

Wm Skelley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On Furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Va.

William Shirley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 | Va.

William Sudley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

(643)

S | 1 | Va.

Willm Skelley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Va.

William † Skillen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hayden

Copyist

(643)

S | 1 | Va.

William Shelley

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. F. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 | Va.

Wm Shirley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. A. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

1 | Va.

Geo. Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 | Va.

Wm. Shirley

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment to Apr. 10th 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. A. Thurston

Copyist.

(543)

S | 1 | Va.

Nelson Skelley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May 6 2/3 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Naughe

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 | Va.

Wm Skelley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible] July 16, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Apr 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

(543)

S | 1 | Va.

William Shirley

, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(643)

Copyist

S | 1 | Va.

William Scully

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. H. G. Keyhoe

(545) Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia. Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle brook January 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough to Work

William

Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

William Scully

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spencer

Copyist.

(545)

1 | 1 | Va.

Wm Scally

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(543) Copyist

1 Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of September, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Joined since Muster

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i)

Copyist.

1	1	Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospl

(543*h*) Copyist.

1-10.

S | 1 | Va.

Wm Scally

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 18th, 1778.

How long to serve, D. War, 17

Remarks:

W P Rutledge

Copyist

1 | Va.

Wm. Lewis

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6-3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Wm Scully

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Lumsden

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1 Va.

William Scally Pvt

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

William Scalley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*) Copyist.

1 Va.

Wm. Scally

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1775

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

D. Wills

Copyist.

(5451)

S | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Don Lewis

(548h) Copyist.

1 | Va.

William Tarlton

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

Wm Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Signature

(543)

Copyist

1 | Va.

† William Sealey

Capt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Recd ____

(545) *Copyist.*

William Scallup

Pvt.; { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Samuel

Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

William Smalley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

Copyist.

1 | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Scally

(543)

Copyist

1 | Va.

William Scully

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 178

Commencement of time ----------, 17

Commencement of pay ----------, 17

To what time paid ----------, 17

Pay per month twelve dollars

Time of service one month

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount ----------

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Enclosure

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

1 | Va.

William Shelby

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service Two

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Scully

Pvt., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Dated, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: In command

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scalley

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scalley

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Gravesend Nov 8, 17 7 6.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

2

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scalley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scalley

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp at Morristown Oct. 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Frazer

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Seally

C. F., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 3 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fiske

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scalley

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove Sept. 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Wore

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fichter

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

William Seally

C. [illegible], { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 [illegible] C.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 3 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted June being sick at Hospital C

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feilden

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scally

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 70

Roll dated Camp Rammapough Aug 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fehrler

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scally

C. S. T., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Lotore July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Bruton June 2

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fishwick

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Scally

Co. K, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feasler

(545) Copyist.

S | 1, and 10 Va.

William Scally

Co. C, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 -5

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holman Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Will^m Scally

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Brook

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fechter

(543) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Wm. Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Treasurer.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Opr., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Irvine.

(543)

Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Sol., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month [illegible] 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

William Scally

, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 5th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bruce

Copyist

(643)

S. | 1 | Va.

William Scarlet

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Signature .....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

William Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough to March 10th

C. Lowe

Copyist

(543)

1 | Va.

William Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service one

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Va.

Will^m Scally

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook February 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow to March 10th

C Stone

Copyist

(543)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Scalley

Pvt, { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 16 2/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

1177

Scanlin, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandlin, Jeremiah

1178

Scantlen, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandlin, Jeremiah

1179

Scantlin, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

1180

Scantlin, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandlin, Jeremiah

1181

Scantlin, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandlin, Jeremiah

Scott. James. 1782

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott. James.

Scott, Abraham 1183

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Abram.

Scott, Abram

1184

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 9156	26	3741213 4
2	9181	27	3911 11
3	9201	28	
4	9225	29	
5	7445	30	
6	7542	31	
7	7597	32	
8	7704	33	
9	7795	34	
10	7830	35	
11	7895	36	
12	7968	37	
13	9245	38	
14	9316	39	
15	9367	40	
16	9402	41	
17	9443	42	
18	9473	43	
19	665007	44	
20	5101	45	
21	5194	46	
22	5288	47	
23	5338	48	
24	5427	49	
25	5489	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P H10,200.

See also

S. | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Wm

Copyist

(543)

1 | Va.

Pelham Capt.

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | Va.

[illegible]

Va., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

× Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: under inoculation

Abraham Scott

(643)

Copyin

1 Va.

Adam Seitt

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. O. Wills

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Am Shine

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1 | Va.

Abraham Scott Lt

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of time, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month b2/3

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence b2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548*h*) Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

A Braham Scott

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sep^{r} 8th, 1778

How long to serve, 7th Feb., 1779

Remarks:

Copyist

S | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Oct, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Mahone

Copyist.

(543*h*)

1 Va.

Abra. Scott

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough to May 1

Abram

Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

Shaw

(543)

Copyist

1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of September, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Abram Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feby 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlow to May 1st"

Abner

(543)

Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough in Virginia

C. Irvine

Copyist

(543)

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abram Seth

Co. C, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17-6.

Roll dated Smiths Falls June 2, 17-6.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

2 Feuster

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

....., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia to May 1st.

Abraham Scott.

(543)

Copyist

S | 1 | Va.

Abraham Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough to May 1st

C Lowe

(543)

Copyist

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Liam Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 0.

Roll dated Camp at Pamaptough Aug 3, 17 7 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Scott Southwd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

Wm Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Colour

Sept. 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Gl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

East

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

† Pelham Scott

C. F., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough or with Lt. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abram Scott

C. A., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

Sam Scott

C., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl Scott

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Cummaporigh Oct 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supp to be paid Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

Copyist.

S | 1810 | Va.

Abram Scott
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 30, 1783.

Sum £85-01-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 266

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1185

Scott, Absolom

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Abram.

Scott. James

1196 — New Number 1196-a

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-65-3209	26	35-65-0111
2	3248	27	0126
3	3263	28	0132
4	3302	29	0166
5	3342	30	0173
6	3381	31	0185
7	3419	32	0196
8	3472	33	0205
9	3482	34	0214
10	3489	35	662136
11	3504	36	2176
12	3513	37	2213
13	3532	38	2235
14	3551	39	2255
15	4637	40	2328
16	4705	41	2348
17	4773	42	2381
18	4841	43	2404
19	4905	44	2434
20	4986	45	2456
21	5033	46	2487
22	5095	47	2509
23	0012	48	2540
24	0046	49	374120 68
25	0081	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P #10.200

See also .....

1 | Va.

James Scott

Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £2. 5. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 5. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg. Cont. £2.10.10.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

.....

Jas. J

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

C Scott

(543) Copyist

S | 1 | Va.

James Stall.

Vt, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

James Sell

Pvt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

J. | 1 | Va.

James Doll

Pvt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by James Hendricks, Esqr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 June 30 Sept.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Cont. D. C. Cert.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by James Hendricks, Esqr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg.a Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties on furlow

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Gray

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Doll

Pvt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick at Black Run.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am[illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties On furlough Virginia

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/3 D.C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545).

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Ball

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

1. 10

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} Callohill Mennis's Company of the 1st Virg^{a} Regim^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Rich^{d} Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, ... War, 17 .

Years, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company..

W P Ripley

(555) Copyist

L. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

James Scott

PVT, { Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1. 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W M Shearer

Copyist.

5 | 1 | Va.

Jenings Capt

Va. { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. J. Dickinson

Copyist.

Pvt. Jesse Scott

Co. [Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 15, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. W. Pharris

Copyist

1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Orbitville Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist

(643)

C.	1	Va.

James Scott

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke.

Copyist.

(543)

S. | 1 | Va.

Jas. Scott,

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt. ; { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

A. Bowie

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(545)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

James + Cock

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month 14

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 11 6 Clear

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clare

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service February 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Colt

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About Mar. 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

.....

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible], { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Neil

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Camp, Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Simon Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Pamunkey Oct 20, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

T. L. Case

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Roll

[illegible], { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clerk

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent Home sick

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[signature]

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist

(542)

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: G Howe's guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | Va.

Pains Scott

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist

(643)

Parnes Devil

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated March 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Draft

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Lamon

Copyist

1 and 10 | Va.

Wm. Scott

Va., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L Cline

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Taft

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated~~ the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Scott

U. S., { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm O Lawson

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | Va.

Pinnio Scott

Pt., { Lieut. Colonel Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M Shenen

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Fames Scott

Pt, { Lieut. Col: Ball's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb* , 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. D. Lawrence

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 1 | Va.

James Scott

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W M Lamon

Copyist.

(545)

1186-a

Scott, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741571	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4700200

See also

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Scott

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign John Scott

Feby 10. 81

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

96-6

Scott, Joseph, Jr.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 5 5 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410 200

✓ See also

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Scott Jnr.
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Captain Joseph Scott Jnr. June 80

About May. 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W P Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

Previous Number. 1187 1187-b

Scott, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-87-99-48	26	33-82-102
2	9994	27	9143
3	880030	28	9186
4	0082	29	660987
5	0156	30	1054
6	0230	31	1110
7	0289	32	1175
8	0365	33	1219
9	0442	34	1283
10	0510	35	1338
11	0595	36	1402
12	0667	37	1465
13	0719	38	1530
14	0790	39	1580
15	0860	40	1645
16	0930	41	1696
17	1000	42	1760
18	1070	43	37407014
19	828766	44	23472
20	8843	45	39[illegible]
21	8897	46	
22	8941	47	
23	8978	48	
24	9019	49	
25	9061	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 10.200

See also

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On furlow

Middleman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ch Furlow

Mucklemon

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 7,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On furlow

* Original designation.

Multmans

(543) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted the 1st Oct. 1777 & has joind the Regt

.....

.....

.....

Wm Tunstall

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Michael

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephin Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M C Michaels

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Minor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5. 6y.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Tunstall

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^{t} John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Aug^{t} 30th, 1777.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: _____

L. Morneon

Copyist.

(555)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present Camp.

* To in rate

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(543)

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On Command

H Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

I	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt, Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount of pay 2 Fbo Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

5 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

M Tiaff

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 :

Commencement of pay ....., 17 :

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount in Drs 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

McCall

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Scott

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Va

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Neil Brown

Copyist.

(543)

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Stephen Scott

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow Va till Apr 15

J. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(543)

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

C Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaw Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Ramaphaugh. Oct. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Scott

Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 F Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Est

P. V. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

** About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 1 r 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Nov 12, 1787.

Sum £5 5 - 1 - 11 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 409

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S. | | Va.

Stephen Scotts

Pt

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: (1?10)

Number of record:

6

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

1188

Scullery, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scally, William

1184

Scully, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scully, William

1190

Seldon, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut. | Capt - Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 1 5 1 6 5	26	
2	0 4 2 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 4102 0 0

See also

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml. Seldon

Capt. Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Act dated 17

Capt. Lieut. Saml. Seldon

June 25-79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

S | | Va.

Samuel Tilton

Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 15

Date of Commission, June 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Copyist.

1110-a

Senate. Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Senate | Senate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinnet, Stephen

1191

Senette, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinnet, Stephen

1192

Sennate, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sennet, Stephen

1193

Bennett Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet Stephen

1794

Sennit, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinnet, Stephen

1195

Sennité, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simet, Stephen

Sexon. William - 1796

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sexton, William

1197

Sexton John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875340	26	35876729
2	53367	27	6795
3	5401	28	6859
4	5432	29	6925
5	5476	30	7235
6	5510	31	7348
7	5542	32	7381
8	5575	33	7577
9	5609	34	7646
10	5641	35	7738
11	5671	36	6989
12	5701	37	7052
13	5731	38	7116
14	5761	39	7180
15	6151	40	828173
16	6207	41	8232
17	6237	42	8291
18	6291	43	8346
19	6347	44	8402
20	6404	45	8457
21	6453	46	8511
22	6507	47	8564
23	6539	48	8617
24	6606	49	8670
25	6670	50	5623

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. #10. 200

See also

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 2 - £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Jno. Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 0

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ,17 77

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars 1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Regan

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Jno. Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 30, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ryan

(515) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 16, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster 15th 6th Mo July 1777.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Suyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Feb 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos 5 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 6 mos 1 da

Amount of pay £2-2-8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £4-11-9½

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copyist.

(545e)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Jno Seyton

Pvt., Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Aagan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Hospitle.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(548)

S | 14 | Va.

John Seyton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to 28 Apr, 17 77.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 15, 17 77.

Time drawn for 72 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £4 11 4 Va. Cur'y

Remarks: Fd

Ragan

(545e) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

S. 14 Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

S	14	Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i) *Copyist.*

of | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

.....

.....

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

14 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Byt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Cowan

545i) Copyist.

S	14	Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Lucas

Asst.

(515)

S	14	Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

of	14	Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

J | 14 | Va.

John Peyton

Appears with the rank of Lyr. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peyton

545i) Copyist.

14 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carlson

Copyist.

545i)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg Apl. 5, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Hospittil.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(548)

S. | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Reding

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

14 | Va.

John Denton.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Depro

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Corbin

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Bushnan

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

14 | Va.

John Denton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mar Court

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Sp 0

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

H Curson

Copyist.

(543*h*)

14 | Va.

John Seaton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Gen'l

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

J Carson

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt—, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P Lucas

Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Solun Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for m. £2

Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbum

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pr Month £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Saxton

Sol., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P Lucas

Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Lucas

(515) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torrey

(545i) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time ____, 17__.
Commencement of pay ____, 17__.
To what time paid ____, 17__.
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Capt. Sexton

1st, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th~~ (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Porro

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Pvt. , { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545)

S | 10 (1778–1779.) Va.

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

John Sexton

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Fatigue

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted 15 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Genl Muhlenburg gd.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

John Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Framingham

August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(513*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Below

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(513*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co.; 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Torres

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Detach

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 14 | Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison
Copyist.

1198

Seylon, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Reg.

1199

Shenalt. John.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shenauld. John.

† 1200

Shenault. John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873930	26	3582757 7
2	4003	27	7624
3	4059	28	7663
4	4116	29	7712
5	4167	30	7759
6	4220	31	7806
7	4281	32	662604
8	4336	33	2677
9	4382	34	2747
10	4436	35	2817
11	4494	36	2878
12	4547	37	2945
13	4629	38	3004
14	4724	39	3070
15	4823	40	3131
16	4915	41	3197
17	4990	42	3258
18	5083	43	3324
19	5142	44	3385
20	5193	45	3451
21	52441	46	37423292
22	827369	47	
23	7420	48	
24	7498	49	
25	7532	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

S. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va Curcy

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

D J Davies
Copyist.

S | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm. Renault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle brook June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

14 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 14 | Va.

John Shenault

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm. Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Sheriault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 1, 17 77

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Jan. 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Wm. S

Copyist.

(548)

S	14	Va.

John Shenalt

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 8th Jany., 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 2

Remarks: Reinlisted Light Infantry

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

S. | 14 | Va.

John Shinalt

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Shinalt

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd.

Copyist.

(548)

I	14	Va.

John Shinalt

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due [illegible]k, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Shinalt

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd.

Mand

(548) *Copyist.*

S. | 14 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Roll dated July, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1

Remarks: On command

Died

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Including the extra month which it was not drawn

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

John Shirault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

John Shinall

Sgt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

D. Vaud

(548) *Copyist.*

S. | 14 | Va.

John Thirsall

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S | 14 | Va.

John Shumault

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

S	14	Va.

John † Shimault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

John Thenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1-12s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 6"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Jno Shenault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New recruit, enlisted till the Regt: is disch'd: On furlough:

J. Marks

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault.

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for one 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/0 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Wash

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vans

Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 1 02 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vol

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416 200.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clear Sept. 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Cpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumsaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clare

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan: 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Jn. 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollo

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

D J Davies

Capt.

(545)

	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Shumault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

S. | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absent with leave of the Capt.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

S. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shenualt

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 93 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

W. Davies

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Shinault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Chas T. Taylor
Copyist.

I	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Shenault

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D Z Davies
Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shumate

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb'y 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* Original designation.

A. J. Ingles

(548) Copyist.

1201

Shinalt, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shinauld, John

1202

Shinault, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shenauld. John.

1203

Shows. Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33661792	26	
2	1836	27	
3	1869	28	
4	1919	29	
5	1960	30	
6	2001	31	
7	2047	32	
8	7089	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410 200

See also

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shows

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from 1 March 78 to May 78 from July 78 to May 1779. Returned deserted since joined, Deduct from his pay 73 1/3 Dollars

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shows

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted Janry, Febrary & March 1778, while on furlough in Virg^a Joined the detachment in Virg^a April 1779 and Omitted that month

Remarks.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shows

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaun August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mendleman

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shous

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shoup

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shows

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shous

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mark Leman

Copyist.

(545)

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shows

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hutchinson

(545) *Copyist.*

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

MICROCOPY

881

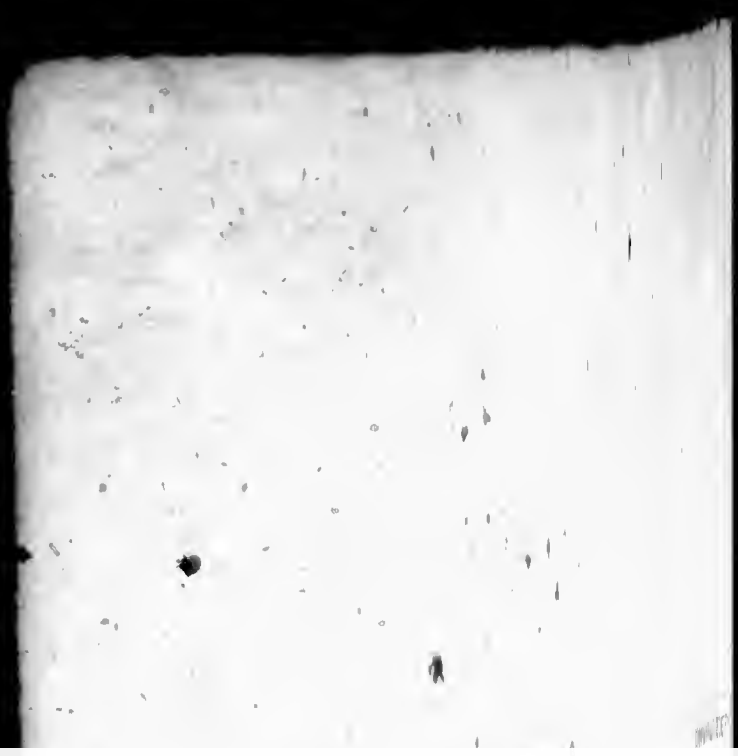
ROLL

929

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found





Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at

mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.

